Christian Life

THE MAGA[redacted] TODAY'S CHRISTIAN

[redacted]

MARCH • 1953

25¢

S.S. Contest Results
see page 41

SPRING MUSIC ISSUE
see page 83

In the **NEWS**

★ Reds Launch Jewish Purge
★ Europe: Missionary Plum

THE GRAND PRIZE WINNER TELLS

How We Won

Inside KOREA

DR. WANG OF TAEGU HOSPITAL SHOWING BILLY GRAHAM AND BOB PIERCE PLANS FOR $30,000.00 WORLD VISION CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL WING.

TOP PICTURE SHOWS BILLY GRAHAM, BOB PIERCE AND GRADY WILSON VISITING WORLD VISION ORPHANAGE IN TAEGU.

BILLY GRAHAM, BOB PIERCE AND GRADY WILSON VISIT WORLD VISION TABITHA HOME FOR WIDOWS IN PUSAN.

BILLY GRAHAM and BOB PIERCE
Visit World Vision Projects in KOREA

Over 150 babies and hundreds of orphan children being cared for in orphanages throughout South Korea.

Lighthouse School for the blind, deaf and dumb.

$30,000.00 Hospital for wounded babies and children being constructed in Taegu.

Home for babies of leprous women.

Work in PW camps with Bible Schools established.

Various other projects are being carried on, extending a helping hand to the helpless through World Vision.

FILMS NOW AVAILABLE!

- **38th Parallel**
- **The Flame**
- **The New "China Challenge."**
- **World Vision News—Korean Edition**
- **SOON TO BE RELEASED—World Vision News, Second Korean Edition Bob Pierce and Billy Graham in Korea.**

GIVE to untold millions still untold. Make World Vision Inc., your vision.

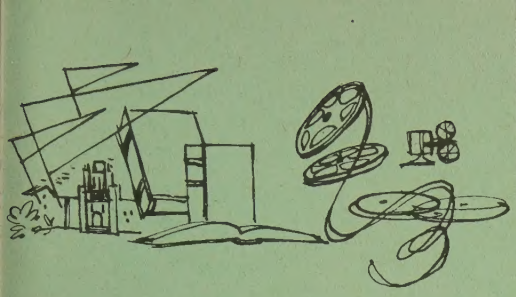
Write to

Dr. Frank C. Phillips

WANTED
Men with Missionary Vision for FILM REPRESENTATIVES
Write for full particulars

WORLD VISION, Inc.

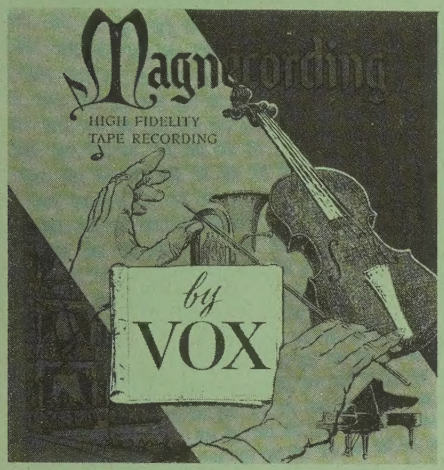
P. O. Box 151, Portland 7, Oregon



BUYERS GUIDE

Pre-recorded Tape Is Here

Music lovers! Hear the world's greatest music on magnetic tape. Perfect reflections of the performance itself. Clean, distortionless, full range tape at an economical tape speed. Here is full dynamic range from the tiniest whisper to the mightiest crescendo.



For further information on Pre-recorded Tapes, check item Q113-A on next page.

Made on the finest magnetic tape recorders, these "Magnecordings" are offered at the economical speed of 7½ inches of tape per second yet retain the full, flat frequency response for 50 to 15,000 cycles per second. They will provide you with thousands of replays, free from "pop and crackle" and diminution of fidelity.

Magnecordings are available for both half-track and full-track heads.

The prices of the selections are determined by the actual playing time of each tape. You pay only for the recorded music itself and not for blank or unrecorded tape. Each tape may vary slightly within its price classification since no musical selection is of exactly the same time duration.

Changeable Copy Displays

As your church stands silent during the week, its presence can make more of an impact with an attractive display sign giving forth a gospel message.

In a striking and effective manner you can give passers-by a new message each day. Changing copy is extremely simple. It takes but a few seconds to replace yesterday's message with something fresh.

Wagner signs are effective not only where daytime visibility is important, but may also be illuminated by floodlights, spotlamps or fluorescent tubes for nighttime.

They consist of a series of best grade 18 gauge stamped steel panels, seven inches high, that comprise both the background and the letter mounting arrangement. The uprights are of 16 gauge metal, galvanized after fabrication. The unit also includes an attractive 2" border which is an integral part of the background and easily attached end pieces. These panels are finished in a newly developed baked enamel which has proven to be weather, alkali and salt spray resistant and is shock proof; or are finished in vitreous porcelain enamel at an approximately 50% higher price. Any color borders are available in baked enamel, but porcelain borders are available only in blue.

For further information on Church Signs, check item Q113-B on next page.

The sign panels are available any length

FOR MORE INFORMATION . . .

✔ Place a check mark alongside products and services advertised in this issue on which you want more specific information.

COVERS
- ☐ 2nd—World Vision
- ☐ 3rd—Banderilla Film
- ☐ Back—Bob Jones Univ.

PAGE 1
- ☐ Q1-1 Holy Land Film

PAGES 2-3
- ☐ Q2-Alaskan Cruise

PAGE 5
- ☐ Q5-1 Chr. Herald Bk. Club

PAGE 6
- ☐ Q6-1 Moody Annuity Plan

PAGE 7
- ☐ Q7-1 Servel Refrigerators

PAGE 8
- ☐ Q8-1 Prov. Bible Inst.
- ☐ Q8-2 Protest. Youth Org.

PAGE 9
- ☐ Q9-1 Christ's Mission
- ☐ Q9-2 Old Books
- ☐ Q9-3 Chr. Workers Bureau
- ☐ Q9-4 Divorce & Remarriage
- ☐ Q9-5 Shenandoah College
- ☐ Q9-6 Wheaton Sum. Cruise

PAGE 12
- ☐ Q12-1 Moody Bible Inst.

PAGE 13
- ☐ Q13-1 Westmont College
- ☐ Q13-2 Dial-a-Verse
- ☐ Q13-3 High School Crs.
- ☐ Q13-4 Hammond Organ

PAGE 14
- ☐ Q14-1 Christian Journalism

PAGE 15
- ☐ Q15-1 Beltone Hearing Aid
- ☐ Q15-2 Bible Corres. Course

PAGE 16
- ☐ Q16-1 Remington Office-riter

PAGES 29-32
- ☐ Q29-1 Oil Town U. S. A.

PAGE 34
- ☐ Q34-1 Concordia Films
- ☐ Q34-2 Piedmont Bible Sch.

PAGE 35
- ☐ Q35-1 Easter Filmstrip
- ☐ Q35-2 Hebrew Chr. Alliance

PAGE 36
- ☐ Q36-1 Young life
- ☐ Q36-2 Teacher's Calendar
- ☐ Q36-3 Service Hymnal
- ☐ Q36-4 Folding Tables
- ☐ Q36-5 Phila. Bible Inst.

PAGE 37
- ☐ Q37-1 Greeting Cards

PAGE 38
- ☐ Q38-1 Gospel Musicals
- ☐ Q38-2 Greeting Cards
- ☐ Q38-3 Mid-South Bible Inst.
- ☐ Q38-4 Shelton College

PAGE 39
- ☐ Q39-1 Baldwin Organ
- ☐ Q39-2 Campers' Insurance

PAGE 40
- ☐ Q40-1 Wash. Bible Inst.
- ☐ Q40-2 Nat'l. S. S. Assoc.

PAGE 42
- ☐ Q42-1 Wicks Organ

PAGE 44
- ☐ Q44-1 Viewlex Projector

PAGE 47
- ☐ Q47-1 Scripture Press

PAGE 53
- ☐ Q53-1 Accordion Mfgs.

PAGES 56-57
- ☐ Q56-1 Scripture Press

PAGE 60
- ☐ Q60-1 Audio-Visual Catalog

PAGE 61
- ☐ Q61-1 Clarke's Commentary
- ☐ Q61-2 VBS Course

PAGE 62
- ☐ Q62-1 Keepsake Plates
- ☐ Q62-2 S. S. Lessons
- ☐ Q62-3 Clarin Chairs

PAGE 64
- ☐ Q64-1 Summer Bible Sch. Crs.
- ☐ Q64-2 Folding Tables

PAGE 65
- ☐ Q65-1 Book of Life

PAGE 66
- ☐ Q66-1 Tabernacle Hymns
- ☐ Q66-2 Standard Pub.
- ☐ Q66-3 Christian Journalism

PAGE 67
- ☐ Q67-1 Bks. for Easter

PAGE 68
- ☐ Q68-1 Story Papers
- ☐ Q68-2 Judson VCS Texts

PAGE 69
- ☐ Q69-1 Christian Bks.
- ☐ Q69-2 Hope Songs

PAGE 70
- ☐ Q70-1 Church Furniture
- ☐ Q70-2 Vacation Bible Sch.

PAGE 71
- ☐ Q71-1 Eerdman Books
- ☐ Q71-2 Pulpit Lamps

PAGE 72
- ☐ Q72-1 DVBS Programs
- ☐ Q72-2 Reading & Speak. Desk
- ☐ Q72-3 Chicago Hebrew Miss.

PAGE 73
- ☐ Q73-1 Stories of Hymns
- ☐ Q73-2 Book on Catholicism
- ☐ Q73-4 S. S. Lessons

PAGE 74
- ☐ Q74-1 Sunday Sch. Material
- ☐ Q74-2 Vac. Bible Sch. Crs.

PAGE 76
- ☐ Q76-1 Commentary on Luke
- ☐ Q76-2 Stuart Hamblen Music
- ☐ Q76-3 Tiny Tots Magazine

PAGE 77
- ☐ Q77-1 Revival Hr. Songs
- ☐ Q77-2 Williams' New Test.
- ☐ Q77-3 Chr. Poetry Digest
- ☐ Q77-4 Pre-Easter Sermons
- ☐ Q77-5 Inspiring Hymns

PAGE 78
- ☐ Q78-1 Miss'y. Radio

PAGE 79
- ☐ Q79-1 Youth on the March

Your Name .....

Your Office: church.....school.....other.....

Address ..... City..... State.....

Tear Out This Coupon -- Mail Today to 353

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE - 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5

in multiples of five feet and any height in multiples of 7E inches, starting at 20.

By a patented method, the letters mount directly on the flanges in the background. No extra rods or other attachments, which would weaken the sign, are required.

Slotted transluscent colored plastic letters. The vivid colorful display afforded by the use of Wagner Slotted Transluscent Colored Plastic Letters is approached only by the brilliance of Neon. They are available in red, green, blue, sunset amber and black. The colors go all the way through the entire letters. They cannot chip or scale and require no painting or other special maintenance. Letters can be changed quickly and are slotted with uniform spacing so that all sizes can be used together.

Then too, there are the aluminum silhouette letters—made in four styles: Cove, Gothic, Egyptian, Poster.

For further information on Addressing Machines, check item Q113-C below.

Inexpensive Addressing Machine

Any individual or organization, mailing repeatedly to 50 or more names, has a need for a low-cost addressing machine—whether it is for letters, invoice, or building up business with direct mail circulars.

A new addressing machine, with fewer manual operations and an increased addressing speed of 2,000 pieces per hour, has just been announced by the Weber Addressing Machine Company.

Called the Model A-3, the machine features the "automatic name advancer" that mechanically moves each name and address into perfect printing position. The advancer, teamed with the recently developed automatic ejector which throws each addressed piece into a receiving tray, now makes the Weber Addresser a semi-automatic operation.

Like previous models, the A-3 operates on the spirit principle of reproduction. It requires no stencil, plates, ribbon or ink. Addresses are transferred to the mailing piece from a typewritten paper tape. This original list can be used up to 100 times, or one mailing a month for eight years.

Full visibility is one of the most important advantages of the Model A-3. A transparent pressure bar gives the operator a clear view of the name and address being printed. Another advantage is the ability of the machine to address any piece from a tissue-thin air mail envelope to a 1" thick catalog. The machine can also be adapted to address direct from file cards or other forms.

Machine comes with supplies for 500 name mailing list.

For further information on banquet tables check item Q113-D below.

Special Tops for Banquet Tables

Short of tablecloths at your church? Then you'll be happy to hear about these folding pedestal banquet tables.

These tables are specially useful where large numbers are to be fed. There is no necessity to use a covering cloth with them—the tops are durable and, at the same time, lend an attractive appearance. The tables may be cleared and wiped with just a damp cloth if another seating is desired.

At only slight extra cost, these Monroe tables are available with special tops of Beauty Bonded Formica, Ornacel and Plasticel. With Formica, you are offered a shining, light wood grained, satin finish. The Ornacel and Plasticel tops come with either Blonde or Brown finish.

All Monroe Folding Pedestal Tables feature rigid chassis, non-tip design, flat stacking and storage ease, no knee interference and an exclusive locking design and steel pedestal installation.

PAGE 80
- ☐ Q80-1 Bible Story Pictures
- ☐ Q80-2 Wheaton Summer Sch.
- ☐ Q80-3 Zion Passion Play

PAGE 82
- ☐ Q82-1 Story & Clark Piano

PAGE 84
- ☐ Q84-1 Mimeograph

PAGE 85
- ☐ Q85-1 Wardrobe Racks
- ☐ Q85-2 Gowns
- ☐ Q85-3 Singspiration Catalog
- ☐ Q85-4 Choir Gowns

PAGE 86
- ☐ Q86-1 Bronze Tablets
- ☐ Q86-2 Tape Recorder
- ☐ Q86-3 Baptist Lessons
- ☐ Q86-4 Carillonic Bells
- ☐ Q86-5 Estey Organs

PAGE 87
- ☐ Q87-1 Vac. Bible Sch. Crs.
- ☐ Q87-2 Northeastern Bible Sch.
- ☐ Q87-3 Detroit Bible Inst.
- ☐ Q87-4 Prophecy Monthly

PAGE 88
- ☐ Q88-1 Symphonic Carillon
- ☐ Q88-2 Catalog of Songs Books
- ☐ Q88-3 Gowns
- ☐ Q88-4 Gospel Tents
- ☐ Q88-5 Church Furniture
- ☐ Q88-6 Folding Chairs
- ☐ Q88-7 Folding Tables
- ☐ Q88-8 Service Press
- ☐ Q88-9 Vibra-Harp
- ☐ Q88-10 Money Making Plan
- ☐ Q88-11 Tither
- ☐ Q88-12 Chorus of the Month
- ☐ Q88-13 Church Flags
- ☐ Q88-14 Robes
- ☐ Q88-15 Baptistry Heater
- ☐ Q88-16 Sacred Music
- ☐ Q88-17 Plays
- ☐ Q88-18 Church Furniture
- ☐ Q88-19 Cathedral Folders
- ☐ Q88-20 Amplifier Systems
- ☐ Q88-21 Communion Cups

PAGE 89
- ☐ Q89-1 Church Furnishings
- ☐ Q89-2 Buffalo Bible Inst.
- ☐ Q89-3 Bible Inst. of Montreal
- ☐ Q89-4 Bible Lesson Outlines

PAGE 90
- ☐ Q90-1 Am. European Mission
- ☐ Q90-2 VBS Materials

PAGE 91
- ☐ Q91-1 Sound Systems
- ☐ Q91-2 Filmatic Projector

PAGE 92
- ☐ Q92-1 Connsonata Organ
- ☐ Q92-2 Ch. Service Songs

PAGE 93
- ☐ Q93-1 Master Addresser
- ☐ Q93-2 Roberts Wesleyan Col.
- ☐ Q93-3 Stencil Duplicator
- ☐ Q93-4 Evang. Hymn Playing
- ☐ Q93-5 Choral Conducting

PAGE 94
- ☐ Q94-1 Choir Anthems
- ☐ Q94-2 Pocket Quarterlies

PAGE 95
- ☐ Q95-1 Missionary Film
- ☐ Q95-2 Moody Press
- ☐ Q95-3 Book Catalog
- ☐ Q95-4 Stamp Assortment
- ☐ Q95-5 Super Recordings
- ☐ Q95-6 Wtd.: Song Poems
- ☐ Q95-7 Ch. Record Club
- ☐ Q95-8 Organ Transcriptions

PAGE 96
- ☐ Q96-1 Word Records
- ☐ Q96-2 Soundmaster Records
- ☐ Q96-3 Sacred Recordings

PAGE 97
- ☐ Q97-1 Singspiration Rec.

PAGE 98
- ☐ Q98-1 Easter Films
- ☐ Q98-2 Wyrtzen Film

PAGE 99
- ☐ Q99-1 Easter Films

PAGE 100
- ☐ Q100-1 Easter Film
- ☐ Q100-2 Lenten Books

PAGE 101
- ☐ Q101-1 Easter Supplies
- ☐ Q101-2 Songs for Men
- ☐ Q101-3 Choruses
- ☐ Q101-4 Flannel Aid

PAGE 102
- ☐ Q102-1 Moody Films
- ☐ Q102-2 Tabernacle Pictures
- ☐ Q102-3 Arizona Bible Inst.
- ☐ Q102-4 Bible Book Shop
- ☐ Q102-5 Skid Row Film

PAGE 103
- ☐ Q103-1 Youth Song Books
- ☐ Q103-2 Tithing Film
- ☐ Q103-3 Gospel Films
- ☐ Q103-4 New Life Films

PAGE 104
- ☐ Q104-1 Graham Camp. Songs
- ☐ Q104-2 Songs for Juniors

PAGE 105
- ☐ Q105-1 Hymn Book
- ☐ Q105-2 Corres. Courses
- ☐ Q105-3 Booklets Printed
- ☐ Q105-4 Bks. of Remembrance
- ☐ Q105-5 Baptista Films
- ☐ Q105-6 Minister's Handbook
- ☐ Q105-7 Greenville Col.
- ☐ Q105-8 Folding Tables

PAGE 106
- ☐ Q106-1 John Brown University
- ☐ Q106-2 Central Am. Mission
- ☐ Q106-3 Church Service Hym.

PAGE 107
- ☐ Q107-1 Ev. Alliance Mission

PAGE 108
- ☐ Q108-1 India Mission
- ☐ Q108-2 Grace Missions India
- ☐ Q108-3 Mont. Gospel Crusade
- ☐ Q108-4 Ev. Union of S. Am.
- ☐ Q108-5 Children's Bible Miss.
- ☐ Q108-6 American Indian Miss.
- ☐ Q108-7 Rescue Society
- ☐ Q108-8 Women's Mission So.
- ☐ Q108-9 Ceylon & India Miss.
- ☐ Q108-10 Northland Ind. Miss.
- ☐ Q108-11 Hebrew Chr. Miss.
- ☐ Q108-12 Message to Israel
- ☐ Q108-13 Jewish Evangelism
- ☐ Q108-14 Home of Onesiphorus
- ☐ Q108-15 China Inland Miss.

PAGE 109
- ☐ Q109-1 Eastern Bapt. Col.
- ☐ Q109-2 Song Books
- ☐ Q109-3 Cons. Bapt. Sem.

PAGE 110
- ☐ Q110-1 Rockmont College
- ☐ Q110-2 Sudan Interior Miss.
- ☐ Q110-3 Pocket Test. League

PAGE 111
- ☐ Q111-1 Scripture Napkins
- ☐ Q111-2 Ministers Insurance

PAGE 112
- ☐ Q112-1 Agts.: Rel. Articles
- ☐ Q112-2 Scofield Bibles
- ☐ Q112-3 Instrumental Music
- ☐ Q112-4 Miss'. Health Inst.
- ☐ Q112-5 Shelton College
- ☐ Q112-6 Vitamins & Minerals
- ☐ Q112-7 Money Making Plan
- ☐ Q112-8 Wtd.: Chr. Workers
- ☐ Q112-9 Towels

PRODUCTS ILLUSTRATED
- ☐ Q113-A Pre-recorded Tape
- ☐ Q113-B Display Signs
- ☐ Q113-C Addressing Machine
- ☐ Q113-D Banquet Tables

I would also appreciate information on:

_____

Winona Lake School of Theology

"America's Unique Summer Seminary"

presents

Assignment: JERUSALEM

color • sound

Filmed in Holy Land
Documentary

featuring

Flying Seminar
Inspirational
Educational
Devotional

highlighting

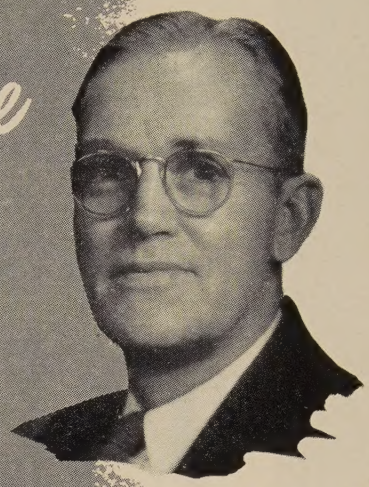
London • Paris
Rome • Athens • Cairo
Beirut • Damascus
Amman • Jerusalem

Available after March 1, watch for the premier showing in your area.

Available on Sale, Rental or Free Will Offering

Order from: Winona Lake School of Theology
Dept. C. Box 7 Cambridge, Massachusetts

For the time of your life



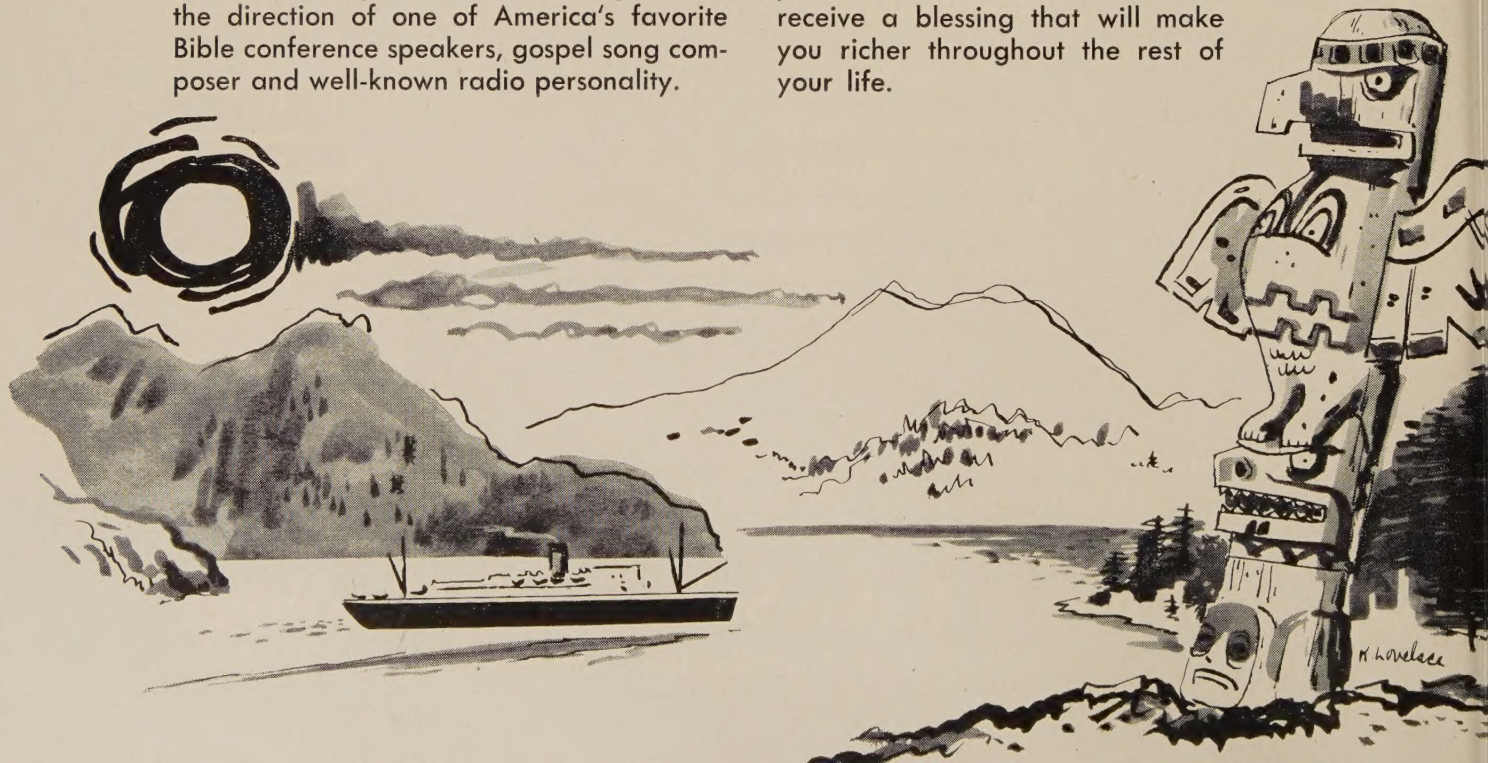
join Wendell Loveless
on CHRISTIAN LIFE'S Bible Study
Ocean Cruise to ALASKA
June 19 — July 9

Visit missionary stations en route.
You'll go by Burlington-Northern Pacific Railroads between Chicago and Seattle—Seattle to Alaska and return by S. S. Alaska.

You will revel in rich Bible study and song fests led by CHRISTIAN LIFE'S popular editor, Wendell P. Loveless. You will talk first hand with missionaries in backwoods Alaskan posts—All this is yours plus never-to-be-forgotten sights in God's wonderland of mountains, lakes and streams. And remember, you'll enjoy fellowship with other Christians for twenty-one wonderful days under the direction of one of America's favorite Bible conference speakers, gospel song composer and well-known radio personality.

You'll sail the world famous "Inside Passage" —waterways banked with towering peaks and timbered shorelines. You'll stop in bustling modern ports with time to visit historical points of interest.

Imagine—in the quiet leisurely hours between these thrilling experiences, to be able to "dwell" in the Word of God with a truly profound Bible teacher. You will receive a blessing that will make you richer throughout the rest of your life.



Some of the Points you'll visit—

YELLOWSTONE

A 50 mile side trip takes you up Gardiner Canyon along the Yellowstone river to "Old Faithful," one of the great wonders of the world.

KETCHIKAN

Alaska's "first city." See "forest" of totem poles—a "picnic" for a camera fan.

JUNEAU

Alaska's capital. Visit beautiful Mendenhall glacier eight miles from city. Sightseeing busses operate while ship is in port.

CORDOVA

Colorful fishing center and well known in stories of the romance of Alaska.

SEWARD

Terminus of Alaska Railroad which leads to Anchorage and Fairbanks—principal port of southwestern Alaska.

RESERVATIONS must be made before APRIL 10, 1953 to assure you of the best accommodations possible.

Room for 50
Reservations only!

ONLY $630*
per person complete
(Two persons in a compartment)

Two persons in drawing room . . . . . $660 each
Three persons in a compartment . . . . 625 each
*Includes rail and pullman fare, first class steamship fare, meals, shipboard recreation and gratuities.

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE
434 South Wabash Avenue
Chicago 5, Illinois

Please send complete details regarding the CHRISTIAN LIFE 1953 Bible Study Cruise to Alaska.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ... State .....

Christian Life

In This Issue

THE MAGAZINE FOR TODAY'S CHRISTIAN

Winner of Oklahoma Baptist University Award for Distinguished Service in Christian Journalism during 1948

MARCH • 1953 *Volume* 14 *Number* 11

THIS MONTH

A look at this month's cover might indicate to some that CHRISTIAN LIFE is going in for talking horses. Whether or not Roy Rogers' horse Trigger talks, we don't know. We do know that kids flocked in during the contest at Los Angeles' Trinity Methodist Sunday School. They all wanted to see the famous born-again Hollywood personality and his famous horse.

If this were all that happened, CHRISTIAN LIFE editors, as well as Christians in general, might have frowned on the exhibit. When we realize, however, that assistant pastor Bob Shuler's tactics on this particular Sunday actually resulted in several score conversions, we can praise God.

While the above incident was perhaps the most colorful, it is only one of the many devices reported. You will read of equally interesting episodes in our contest director's article entitled with the amazing increase figure of 332,742.

We would like to hail the six contest judges, too. They worked long into the night determining the contest winners. Eunice Fisher, consultant and director of the Scripture Press Convention department; Eugene Frost, pastor of West Chicago Bible church; P. W. McBeth, executive secretary of the Christian Education board, Brethren in Christ Church, editor of *Forward* and member of the board of the National Sunday School Association; Clate Risley, general secretary of the National Sunday School Association, former pastor of Hillyard Baptist church, Spokane, Wash., served as chairman of Inland Empire Sunday School Association and Ralph M. Riggs, head of the Education department of the Assemblies of God.

The judges had hardly cast their final vote when the editors snatched from before them the results and began compiling the list of winners. Articles had to be written and photos chosen.

Be assured, we breathed a sigh of relief as the last article was air mailed to the printer and this March issue, the largest in CHRISTIAN LIFE history, was under way.

NEXT MONTH

You have heard about Formosa—stronghold of Nationalist China. Here is a story of the man behind the scenes who, humanly speaking, is probably the prime reason for revival today on this key spot in the Far East. Don't miss Fred Jarvis' thrilling story "Apostle to the Aborigines."

Lily Bud's only escape from the Communists was over the wall. But her letter to her preacher father, outlining her plans, was intercepted and she found herself in the hands of the hated "Bigtooth" Chao. Read J. B. Tweter's exciting fiction story about Communist China in the April issue.

He handles a half million dollar estate and is called a shoestring operator. That's why you will want to become acquainted with William Watson, President of Trinity College, Florida. You will find out why when you meet this aggressive and unusual personality next month.

Fiction

Fourteenth Summer	*Betty Nicholson Muller*	18

Articles

Two Lost Words	*Vance Havner*	17
Evangelist on the Battle Front	*Bob Pierce*	22
Christian Crime Busters	*Bernard Palmer*	26
A Dream Came True	*J. B. Tweter*	28
Sunday School Contest Winners		41
Sunday School Attendance Increase	*Eleanor Person*	50
How We Won	*Ralph Stewart and Andrew Davidson*	58
Losers Are Winners, Too		65

News

News Significant to Christians	*Russell Hitt*	33
Serving God and Country	*Ann Patterson*	38

Church and Sunday School Management

A Measuring Stick in Selecting an Organ		83
Better Church Music	*Earle Hulin*	83
Do You Have a Music Library?	*James Kurtz*	84
How To Select Choir Robes		85
Washing Spots Away	*Dorothea Boyd*	86
Know Your Pupils (Part III)	*Margaret Graham*	89

Features

Readers Write	6	Books	75
Placement	9	Radio-TV	79
Editorials	10	Records	97
Picture of Significance	11	Films	99
Interesting Things	15	Spiritual Clinic	112
Coming Conventions	109		

Editor, ROBERT WALKER
Assistant Editor, ROBERT HAMLETT — *Fiction Editor,* JANICE GOSNELL
Editorial Assistants: RUTH ANNE ROOT, DOROTHY SMETANA
Spiritual Clinic, V. RAYMOND EDMAN — *Record Reviews,* WENDELL LOVELESS
Book Reviews, LLOYD KALLAND — *Campus Chatter,* RICHARD MOORE
Film Reviews, GROVENOR RUST — *Readers Service,* ELEANOR PERSON
News Editor, RUSSELL HITT — *Radio-TV,* THEODORE ELSNER
Foreign Correspondents: DONALD HOKE, BOB PIERCE, FRED JARVIS, ELISABETH FLETCHER
Regional Editors: LESLIE AND BERNICE CARLSON FLYNN, BERNARD PALMER, JOHN HUFFMAN
Evangelists: W. DOUGLAS ROE AND GEORGE EDSTROM
Business Manager, V. A. ANDERSON — *Subscribers Bureau,* GRACE DAVIS
Advertising Manager, W. E. BOICE
Publisher, VICTOR E. CORY

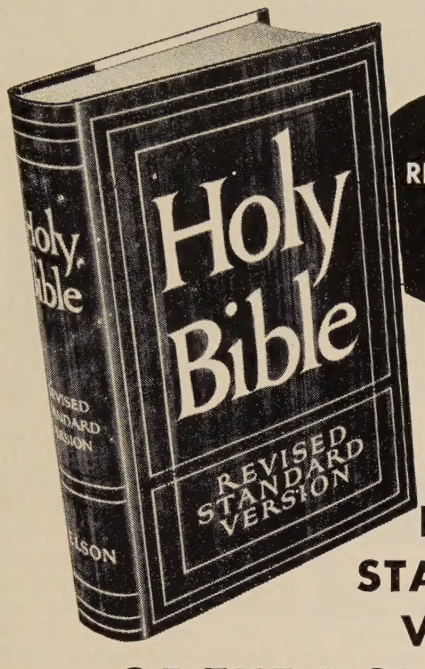
CHRISTIAN LIFE is published monthly at 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. Copyright, 1953, by Sunday Magazine, Inc. Entered as second-class matter, July 6, 1948, at the post office in Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry as second-class matter at Cincinnati, Ohio. Subscription $3 per year; two years $5 in U.S.A. and Canada. Foreign subscription add $1 a year for postage. Change of address: six weeks' notice is required. When ordering a change, furnish address imprint from a recent issue. State exactly how magazine is addressed. Change cannot be made without both old and new address. Including postal zone.

FREE!

THE NEW BIBLE SENSATION OF THIS CENTURY

To New Members of Christian Herald's

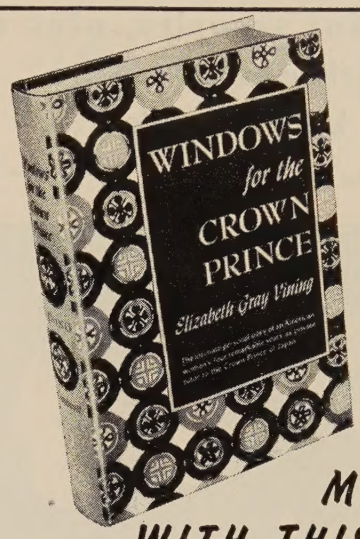
FAMILY BOOKSHELF



REGULAR PRICE $6.00

THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE HOLY BIBLE

Join our Crusade for Decency in fiction—starting your membership with the world famous best-seller, "WINDOWS FOR THE CROWN PRINCE," and you will receive FREE of extra charge the *only authorized* version of the Holy Bible in the language we use today. Hailed as the greatest Bible news in 341 years—the Revised Standard Version retains all the majesty of the King James Version but is easier to understand, easier to read. In this wonderful version, the true meaning of many passages will be clear to you for the first time.



REGULAR PRICE $4.00

TO NEW MEMBERS

ONLY $3.00

START YOUR MEMBERSHIP WITH THIS SPLENDID NATIONAL BEST-SELLER!

"WINDOWS FOR THE CROWN PRINCE"

by Elizabeth Gray Vining

This big best-seller is one of the most absorbing books published in a long time for it is the record of four dedicated years. It shows the course of history being changed, the shape of the future taking a new impress because of the honor and trust between one American woman and a school boy, the Crown Prince of Japan. Here is good family reading in its finest form, which comes to new members as their first selection for only $3 instead of $4, the regular price.

YOUR GUARANTEE every book selected by CHRISTIAN HERALD'S FAMILY BOOKSHELF will be free of ugly four-letter words, filthy language or suggestive phrases. Each book will be fit for you and your family to read.

SEND NO MONEY Just Mail Coupon

When you join Christian Herald's Family Bookshelf you'll receive the club's preview of each monthly selection, it is not necessary to buy a book every month—only four during the year to retain membership. By joining this successful crusade for decency in fiction you receive the best books available at regular retail prices, but never more than $3 and always books you can safely welcome into your home. With every three books you buy we will send you another free bonus book worth up to $5.00. Thus, you as a member of Christian Herald's Family Bookshelf will save up to 50 per cent on the books you receive. Send no money—we'll bill you when we ship your books.

Fill in and mail the convenient coupon now. Your Free copy of the REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE HOLY BIBLE will be mailed to you at once, together with your first best-selling selection "WINDOWS FOR THE CROWN PRINCE."

CHRISTIAN HERALD'S FAMILY BOOKSHELF

DEPT. LC 50

27 EAST 39th STREET, NEW YORK 16, N. Y.

MAIL THIS COUPON—TODAY!

Christian Herald's Family Bookshelf Dept. LC 50
27 East 39th Street, New York 16, N. Y.

YES, I approve of your crusade against indecent books which will bring me vital, romantic, entertaining books that are guaranteed to stay within the bounds of common decency. Enroll me as a member of Christian Herald's Family Bookshelf and send me postpaid my copy of the first selection, the best-seller "WINDOWS FOR THE CROWN PRINCE," and invoice for $3 (plus postage). At the same time send me free of charge the REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE HOLY BIBLE valued at $6.00.

Each month you are to send me free the preview of your latest selection. I do not have to buy every selection—only four books during twelve months to fulfill membership requirements. For every three books I do buy, you agree to send me a valuable bonus book worth up to $5 free.

Name_____

Street & No._____

City_____ State_____

"Just what I've always wanted... financial security, plus an active part in the Lord's work."

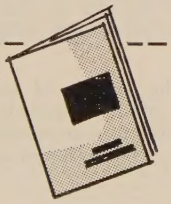
Mrs. L. smiles contentedly as she is handed her latest Moody Bible Institute Annuity certificate by Mr. Carl J. Frizen, Stewardship Department. And she has reason to smile! She is assured of a generous, dependable income for the rest of her life.

And besides that, she says: "No one can ever know what a great thrill it is to my heart to know that I have a part in training consecrated young people for lives of Christian service. I just recently learned that 120 former Moody Bible Institute students sailed for the mission field in one year. I feel that in this way I am really doing something vital and important for my Lord."

You, too, can be assured of a steady, generous income for the rest of your life. After signing an annuity agreement, you are free from bother and worry. For 45 years Moody Annuity returns have arrived on time and have remained the same, regardless of wars, depressions or other economic conditions. They are "burglar-proof" because they are worthless to anyone except the true owner. If they are lost or destroyed, payments continue to the real beneficiary without interruption.

And through investing your money in this way, you have the joy of knowing your dollars are being used to train missionaries, pastors and other Christian workers . . . and to proclaim the gospel through the printed word, gospel-science films, daily gospel broadcasts, and the other varied ministries of Moody Bible Institute.

Mail this coupon today—no obligation



Send coupon today for your free copy of DOUBLE DIVIDENDS. It'll tell you all you want to know about Moody Annuities . . . how they can be arranged to suit your circumstances and provide possible tax exemption.

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE Dept. L17

820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

☐ Please send me DOUBLE DIVIDENDS, the story of the Moody Annuity plan.

☐ I am interested in stewardship in its relation to wills. Please send me folder, *Where There's a Will.*

Name.....

Address.....

City..... *Zone*..... *State*.....

Readers Write

Additions

I read with great interest your fine article, "Reach Them Where They Are." I believe you touched upon all of the most well-known programs except one. I cannot let the opportunity pass to remind you of "The Bible Study Hour" by Dr. Donald Grey Barnhouse. I reread the article searching for some mention of this very fine hour of Bible exegesis—unique I believe in that the teacher is so used of God to establish firmly in the faith and doctrine the wavering, untaught, "wishy-washy" type of church member so common today.

Carlisle, Pa. MRS. J. B. SWEET

* * *

We are interested in your article on radio broadcasts in the January issue, but surprised that you didn't mention such a great broadcast as the "Back to God Hour."

Sibley, Iowa. MRS. GARRETT GREENFIELD

* * *

Your article, "Reach Them Where They Are," gives a fine picture of the work of Christian broadcasting. I realize that it would be difficult to mention all those who are carrying on a radio ministry for Christ and for souls, but surely some recognition ought to be given Dr. R. R. Brown of the Gospel Tabernacle in Omaha, who will celebrate the 30th anniversary of his church's radio ministry over Station WOW on April 12, 1953.

Owen, Wis. REV. H. D. WAGNER, *Pastor Christian and Miss. Alliance*

* * *

I am writing you as a member of the Committee of Management of Northwestern Schools, to inquire concerning your article on Christian institutions and radio stations. There was not one word of mention of Northwestern Schools or of KTIS, which has tremendous programming and a wholesome spiritual influence in the Twin City area. Northwestern Schools has an enrollment of 727 students with an increase of more than 30 coming in the second semester and our institution was not even mentioned. Just because Billy Graham is no longer president, we have not dropped completely out of sight. . . . We have an excellent faculty and wonderful radio station and we have a grand student body.

Brainerd, Minn. DR. PAUL K. HENDRICKS *First Presbyterian Church*

■ *No slight intended. Sorry.*—EDS.

Why Not Try It?

Have just read the article on "Family Prayer for Our Nation," by Joel Darby.... If one family's prayers can do so much, what would 20,000 families' prayers do.

Lynwood, Calif. MARGARET ROSS

Jungle Ornaments

Congratulations on publishing such an excellent grade of Christian fiction. Do I seem narrow-minded if I make a suggestion regarding the illustration which accompanied the article, "Strategic Week End"? I believe the appearance of that page would be vastly improved if the "Christian" young woman had those jungle ornaments removed

A Thought for the *Easter Season*

A GIFT OF
REFRIGERATION
for your MISSION

Means New Hope of

HEALTH
HEALING
MORALE

Only Servel Operates Anywhere, Anytime, . . . with KEROSENE!

This KEROSENE Servel Refrigerator is as modern and handsome as the beautiful Servel refrigerators you will find in thousands of American homes. It has a large freezer chest, ice cube trays and ample space for foods, milk, vaccines, serums and blood plasma.

This is what missionaries say:

MALAKAL, ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN—"There are at least four or five Servels in our various Mission stations in the south Sudan, and all of our people are pleased with them."

DETROIT, MICH.—"We have a sister who is a missionary and superintends an orphanage of 43 native children in Belgian Congo, Africa. She writes, 'Lately our drinking water has been so warm . . . just when we want a cold drink. And we get so many deer legs which we could keep so much better in a refrigerator . . . also the milk for the babies'."

EL SALVADOR, C. A.—"We have a Servel Kerosene Refrigerator which has given us faithful service for more than three years with very little care."

PAKISTAN—"Our Servel is the only refrigerator of any kind for hundreds of square miles. From the standpoint of health it is invaluable in this part of the world where heat lies like a blanket over everything."

An appropriate Easter offering to your mission workers abroad . . . the modern Servel KEROSENE Refrigerator. It is so much appreciated by missionaries because it operates silently, faithfully, anywhere in the world, bringing one of civilization's greatest blessings to even the most remote outposts.

Servel
REFRIGERATORS

FREE BOOKLET...

"Modern Refrigeration for Your Missions" is an interesting story of how the Servel Kerosene Refrigerator has brought a touch of civilization to far-off places. It explains the special Servel offer to missions and will answer many of your questions.

SERVEL, INC., INTERNATIONAL DIVISION, 20 PINE STREET, NEW YORK 5, N. Y.

Gentlemen:
Please send me, without obligation, your free booklet entitled "Modern Refrigeration for Your Missions."

Name.....

Street.....

City.....State.....Country.....

B.A.*

CHOOSE WISELY!
*Providence grants degrees
yet retains strong Bible emphasis
Send for your
picture brochure and catalog
PROVIDENCE BIBLE INSTITUTE
100 State Street, Providence 8, R. I.

P.Y.O. FORD LAKE MEADOWS

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

"a Christian Home for homeless children"

Charter Membership:

A real opportunity exists for at LEAST ONE sincere Christian, man or woman, in EACH of 250 Evangelical Protestant Churches, to become a Charter Member. Two hundred fifty Charter Memberships will provide for full purchase price of the land; your Charter Membership designates you as a Honorary Member; a suitable plaque with all Charter Members' names will be placed in the administration hall.

Our Boys and Girls of Today . . .

are our leaders of tomorrow. Home life during childhood and environment during adolescence formulates habit and character of a most permanent form.

CLIP THIS COUPON

PROTESTANT YOUTH ORGANIZATION, INC.
417 FARWELL BLDG., DETROIT 26, MICHIGAN
TELEPHONE: WO 2-9062 **Date**.....

I am interested in becoming a CHARTER MEMBER of the P.Y.O. Ford Lake Meadows farm and home for homeless children. Find enclosed my check for $100.00 ☐ or I desire to make four ☐ five ☐ monthly payments of $..... all to be paid by December 15, 1953.

Name .....
Street or Route.....
State..... **Zone**.....
(Income Tax Deductible)

Read Article Page 28

from her ears and her lips portrayed as God made them.
Weyburn, Sask., Can. GERALD L. WRIGHT

On the Lookout for Films

May I express appreciation for your section on films. We have been using films extensively in our ministry here and are on the lookout for appealing films with a gospel message. It is the first thing I look at each month.
Otis Orchards, Wash. REV. HOWARD LEHN
Community Church

For the Nationals, Too

We receive your magazine monthly and enjoy it very much. Either one or the other of our missionary families has it coming constantly. After we have read the copies they are placed in our library for the national people to check out and read. Thank you for your fine magazine.
Bogo, Cebu, Philippines B-ETTA MAYER
Baptist Gen. Conf.

Feast of Good Reading

I want to tell you how much I enjoy CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine. I wait anxiously each month for the next issue to come, then as time permits, I settle down for a feast of good reading and spiritual blessing. I enjoy the news items from around the world and get so much help and inspiration from the articles, especially articles on missions. I read the Christian fiction stories and enjoy them to the last word. I hope I never have to be without CHRISTIAN LIFE.
Bangor, Me. MRS. RUBY THUMITH

* * *

. . . Keep handing out good, wholesome, Christian reading, and I am sure the Lord will bless you.
Glassboro, N. J. CHARLES N. BURKETT

Best in its Field

I just read, "We have a Special Fund," in the January issue. It has made me think. I praise the Lord for a magazine like CHRISTIAN LIFE. It's not perfect, but what human is, aside from the cleansing of Christ. It's near enough so that I recommend it as the best in its field to all my friends. I like it for its high grade of ads and its news of evangelical Christianity.
Bridgeton, N. J. ROGER HUNT

Christian Life Evangelists

EDSTROM ROE

■ Rich blessings are in store for you through the ministry of the CHRISTIAN LIFE Evangelistic Team, W. Douglas Roe and George Edstrom. During March they will be at:

Twentieth St. Baptist Church, Huntington, W. Va., March 8-22.

Placement Service

CHRISTIAN LIFE's Placement Service, designed to assist Christians and organizations desiring to employ Christians, operates as a service to its readers. If you're seeking the Lord's place of service for your life, make use of the Placement columns.

To help cover cost of handling, there is a $3 charge for those inserting Positions Open ads, and $1 for those inserting items in Situations Wanted. A check or money order for the amount must accompany the order.

Then for those who find employment or employees through the service, the original payment shoud be duplicated.

In sending information, briefly state your qualifications and fields of interest. Ads will be listed under a box number; all replies will be forwarded to you.

Positions Open

Both

Experienced copywriter for fast-growing Christian publishing house in Sunday school field. Advertising dept. College grad or equivalent, with 2 years in journalism or copywriting. Should have at least 2 years' experience in advertising, copywriting and publicity. Box MR-92.

Capable writers with good Bible background to aid in producing Sunday school and/or Vacation Bible school lessons; also visual aids. Teaching exp. and knowledge of Christian education helpful. Excellent opportunity in Chicago. MR-94.

Teachers needed in a Christian high school on the West Coast. This is a real missionary opportunity. Openings in the following fields: Home Economics, Commercial, Physical Education. Box MR-96.

Two music teachers (could be man and wife) to teach piano and/or other instruments and assist in radio programs and Gospel services in Christian high school. Satisfactory remuneration. Box MR-98.

Christian workers needed by Christian Film Organization, Inc. Interdenominational. To propagate the Gospel through films in and around Ottawa, Ont. Must own 16mm sound projector and car, if possible. Workers are supplied with films. Services will be arranged. Box MR-100.

Following positions open at Christian school: capable man to assist in the field of public relations and fund raising. Qualified private secretary able to handle people tactfully and wisely. First class bookkeeper and office manager. Adequate salaries. Box MR-102.

Female

Typist Stenographer—This is for a young lady interested in employment in a Christian office. - Employee benefits. Chicago location. Box MR-104.

Bookkeeper: An opportunity to learn and move into a position of real responsibility. Must have an interest in working with figures. Some typing experience helpful. Chicago publishing office. Christian environment. Box MR-106.

Clerk for handling orders. Detail work with plenty of variety. Employee benefits. Christian publication office located in Chicago. Box MR-108.

Editorial assistant, to be part-time secretary and proofreader. Knowledge of graphic arts and Christian education helpful. Splendid opportunity to advance in Christian publishing. Box MR-110.

Interesting secretarial position in editorial offices of America's outstanding Sunday school papers. Chicago location. Fine program of benefits; delightful surroundings; earned increases each six months. Splendid opportunities to advance. Prefer Christian under 30. Box MR-112.

Experienced typists—Unlimited opportunities for you in Chicago offices of fundamental Sunday school publishing house. Soundscriber operator in customer's service; biller in order-

(*Continued on page* 13)

A PRIEST IN A SYCAMORE TREE

● Christ's Mission performs many unusual tasks in its job of giving spiritual and material help to priests who leave the Roman Catholic Church. Recently our director, Dr. Walter M. Montaño, helped an ex-priest "climb a sycamore tree."

Dr. Andrés Mateo, one of Spain's outstanding Roman Catholics, tells of his "sycamore tree" experience in The Converted Catholic Magazine.*

Your prayerful support of the work of Christ's Mission will help other ex-priests find Christ.

*Send for your free copy of Dr. Mateo's thrilling story.

Address Dept. CL

Dr. Walter M. Montaño, Exec. Director
CHRIST'S MISSION, Inc.
160 Fifth Avenue,
N. Y. 10, N. Y.

PASTORS... YOUTH LEADERS!
Do you need help with your young people?

Now a new, exclusive service to help you win and hold your young people. Excitingly different meeting helps, publicity aids, special features. Also personalized counselling service. Write today for FREE information.

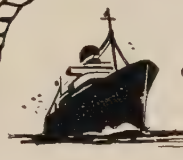
Christian Workers' Service Bureau
Box 413, Dept. 13
Redondo Beach California

DIVORCE AND REMARRIAGE
A scriptural exposition of this important subject. 15 cents. Books and Bibles are tax and postpaid. Complete works of H. A. Ironside, etc. Stock reducing Bible sale.
The Gospel Fellowship
7212 Miami Rd. Madeira, Ohio

Old Books Found
WHAT BOOKS DO YOU WANT?
We specialize in searching for OLD AND RARE BOOKS. Prompt service. Lowest Prices. Any subject.
OLD AUTHORS SHOPPE
Dept. CN-3 ● Rowan, Iowa

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE AND CONSERVATORY
Under Church sponsorship but non-sectarian in nature, Shenandoah emphasizes spiritual awareness among her students. 4-year B.Music & B.Music Ed. degrees in piano, voice, organ, violin, 'cello; public school. Special course in church music. Also accredited Jr. College: art, home ec., sec'l, pre-professional, liberal arts. Summer session. Catalog. DIR. OF ADMISSIONS, BOX F, DAYTON, VA.

ENJOY THE LEISURE...
of an ocean voyage while traveling to the Holy Land
... on the New Luxury Liner Andrea Doria



ENJOY THE LEADERSHIP...
of Dr. V. Raymond Edman, President of Wheaton College.

ENJOY THE ITINERARY...
planned by Dr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Free, the Directors of the Annual Spring Cruise (February and March).

ENJOY THE FELLOWSHIP...
of other Christians, from all walks of life and from every age group.

ENJOY TRAVELING...
through the Holy Land with Rev. LaVerne Donaldson, a Wheaton College graduate who lives in Bethlehem.

Wheaton College
BIBLE LANDS
SUMMER CRUISE
Sails from New York
JUNE 27, 1953

RETURN TO NEW YORK, AUGUST 11
6½ weeks duration with
4 weeks in the Bible Land

Opportunity to stay longer in the Holy Land, visit Israeli Palestine, or take a European trip on the return.

TWO CRUISES EACH YEAR: Spring Cruise, sailing middle of February. Summer Cruise, sailing end of June.

WHEATON COLLEGE SUMMER BIBLE LANDS CRUISE
Dept. C-53, Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois

Please send me descriptive bulletin on the Bible Lands Summer Cruise and other detailed information on this "trip of a lifetime."

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ Zone____ State_____

MAIL COUPON TODAY FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION

'Let's Be Fair'

In the interest of giving both sides a fair hearing on the R.S.V., *Christian Life* this month presents the views of Paul Griffis, instructor at Practical Bible institute, Binghamton, N. Y.

by Paul Griffis

1953 Editorial Platform

1. Stimulate missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.
2. Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.
3. Foster strong Christian family life.
4. Create a hunger for the Spirit-filled life.

IN A recent issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE, Dr. Allan A. MacRae, president of the Faith Theological Seminary answers the question, "Which Version Shall It Be?", by recommending seven translations of the Bible and condemning one. The seven he recommends are: Douay, American Standard, Weymouth, Montgomery, Williams', Verkuyl and the King James. The one he condemns is the Revised Standard Version. He mentions two other versions, but draws no conclusions concerning them.

Such a condemnation of the R.S.V. is illogical, I believe, and is a reflection upon the cause of true "fundamentalism." We ought to let the world know that we can be "fundamentalists" and still be fair. I am not upholding any version of the Bible above another. But I am familiar with all the translations that MacRae mentions. Every single one of them, including the R.S.V., can be profitably used by any Christian in winning others to Christ.

MacRae's condemnation of the R.S.V. is unfair for the following reasons:

1 He recommends the Douay version because, he says, "with all its faults, it contains a translation of much that is the Word of God. From a sincere reading of its pages any inquirer can find the way of life and come to saving faith in Christ." This is equally true of the R.S.V. It contains God's plan of salvation and every fundamental doctrine of our Christian faith. Anyone who reads it will definitely be pointed to Jesus Christ as the only Savior for sinners. If you doubt this, I challenge you to get a copy of the R.S.V. and check the primary points in the doctrine of salvation through grace by faith with the following Scripture.

All men are sinners. "For there is no distinction, since all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God" (Rom. 3: 23); also Psalm 51: 5, Jer. 17: 9, Rom. 5: 12, Rom. 6: 23, Gal. 3: 22, II Cor. 5: 21.

The blood of Christ cleanses from sin. "In him we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of our trespasses according to the riches of his grace which he lavished upon us" (Eph. 1: 7); also I John 1: 7, Eph. 2: 13, Rom. 3: 25, Heb. 9: 13-14, I Peter 1: 18.

Virgin birth of Christ. "Behold, a virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and his name shall be called Emmanuel." (which means God with us) (Matt. 1: 23); also Luke 1: 26, 27.

Resurrection. "Christ died for our sins in accordance with the Scriptures, that he was buried, that he was raised on the third day in accordance with the Scriptures. . . ." (I Cor. 15: 3).

Salvation only in Christ. "And there is salvation in no one else, for there is no other name under heaven given among men by which we must be saved" (Acts 4: 12); also John 5: 24, John 10: 9, Acts 16: 31.

New birth. "Jesus answered him, 'Truly, truly, I say unto you, unless one is born anew, he cannot see the kingdom of God'" (v. 7). "Do not marvel that I said to you, you must be born anew" (John 3: 3); also II Cor. 5: 17.

2 He condemns the R.S.V. because it has some poor translations and then recommends other versions that have the same translations. All versions, including the King James, have some poor translations, but this has not been sufficient cause for rejection. I remember the objection that was raised about II Tim. 3: 16 when the American Standard Version first came out. "Every scripture inspired of God is also profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for instruction which is in righteousness." It has always been admitted that this was a poor translation and threw the door wide open to the destruction of the plenary inspiration of the Bible. But the American Standard Version is today used by most conservative seminaries and recommended by MacRae and others.

In his article, MacRae condemns the R.S.V. because it translates Psalm 2: 12, "Kiss his feet" instead of "Kiss the Son." This eliminates, he says, a "specific reference to the Son of God" and leads to his conclusion that we should not encourage our friends to read this version. Then he recommends that we get our friends to read a Douay version, which translates Psalm 2: 12, "Embrace discipline" with no reference to the Son, or even to God. I am not saying that either of these translations is correct. I am merely showing that there is no law of logic anywhere that allows a person to condemn one version for a mistranslation and at the same time recommend another which has the same mistranslation.

Again, MacRae condemns the R.S.V. because it translates Isaiah 7: 14, "Behold, a young woman shall conceive . . ." This, he declares, "Does away with Matthew's argument in Matt. 1: 23 that the virgin birth of Christ was predicted by Isaiah." Then he recommends that we buy Williams' translation of the New Testament which reads in Matt. 1: 23, "Behold a maiden shall be pregnant. . . ." (Isaiah 7: 14). Again, I am not contending that either translation is correct.

This leads to the conclusion that no version that contains the plan of salvation through which man may be saved should be condemned because it contains some disputed translations.

3 He condemns the R.S.V. because it uses "you" and "your" for the incarnate Christ and "thou" and "thee" for the heavenly Father, and then recommends two versions which do the same thing. MacRae says this is "the one great flaw in the New Testament (of the R.S.V.) which must be balanced against its many good features."

"Even," he says, "where Peter makes his great confession of faith in Christ's deity in Matt. 16: 16, Jesus is still addressed with the pronoun used for man and not with that which the version uses for God!" "This," he concludes, "is incomprehensible, counteracts all the clear statements of the deity of Christ in the actual text of this version of the New Testament and tends to make a firm impression of denial of the great basis of historic Christianity. It is indeed," he condemns, "a 'modernistic' version, and to call it by the name 'Holy Bible' is quite wrong."

Then, MacRae recommends as his first two choices for a good translation of the New Testament those of Weymouth and Montgomery. These he calls "excellent translations, prepared by true Christians, of real value to the Bible student, enabling him to understand his Bible better." Let me quote Matt. 16: 16 in both Weymouth and Montgomery. "You, replied Simon Peter—are the Christ, the Son of the living God" (Weymouth). "So Simon Peter answered, 'You are the Christ, the Son of the Living God'" (Montgomery). Both of these translations also use Thou and Thee for God. They have been on the market for 30 to 50 years and are freely used by Christian colleges and seminaries, and are recommended by MacRae. There is only one obvious conclusion. This is not the basis for rejection of a translation, or we would have to reject these also.

4 He condemns the R.S.V. because it has been called an "authorized" version and then recommends the Douay version because it is an "authorized" version. This is blatantly unfair.

My conclusion is this, let's be fair in our criticism. We must be exceedingly careful not to permit our prejudice to distort our judgment and destroy our Christian grace. Neither must we allow our affection for any one version of the Bible, no matter how precious it may be to us, to blind us to the value of other versions. The translators are men, subject to error, but the message is from God.

PICTURE OF SIGNIFICANCE

■ The Assembly of God church of Broken Arrow, Okla.,—two-time winner in CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday school contest—burned to the ground the day after the 1952 contest closed. Sunday school still won eighth place in class C.

ENROLL NOW!

Prepare for the Work of God by Studying the Word of God at Moody Bible Institute!

FALL SEMESTER begins September 9

Get your application in early!

CHOOSE FROM EIGHT BASIC COURSES:

General Bible
Christian Education
Christian Education—Music
Jewish Missions
Missionary
Missionary Technical
Pastors Course
Sacred Music

At MBI you'll enjoy true fellowship with a large faculty, who devote all of their time to the task of training young people for Christian service. As a member of a remarkable Christian community, you'll feel that your individual progress and spiritual growth is a matter of concern to every employee in the Institute family. You'll find a thousand other young people in the student body from churches all over America.

Moody's tuition-free courses provide an excellent knowledge of the entire Bible. They're planned to ground you firmly in the fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith, and—because MBI stresses "doing" as well as "hearing" the Word—to give you the best possible experience in personal soul-winning and practical Christian work. Students use the vast Chicago area with its many churches and institutions as a clinical laboratory to obtain valuable experience.

WRITE TODAY *for picture book and free catalog. Address Office of Admissions, Room L232.*

Whatever your choice of vocation,
you'll be able to serve Christ better
after you've been
TRAINED FOR THE JOB OF CHRISTIAN LIVING at

INTERDENOMINATIONAL...EVANGELISTIC

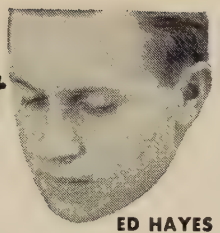
Moody Bible Institute

820 North LaSalle Street, Chicago 10, Illinois

Dr. William Culbertson, PRESIDENT ★ *Dr. S. Maxwell Coder,* DEAN

ACCREDITED IN COLLEGIATE DIVISION BY ACCREDITING ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE INSTITUTES AND BIBLE COLLEGES

What Westmont means to me!



ED HAYES
Modesto, Calif.
Student Body President

Campus leaders today — training for leadership tomorrow

Says Ed: "Students here are the kind I desire as friends for life, and the things learned give me a philosophy not of futility, but of Godly purpose. Westmont is geared to prepare me to meet life squarely and realistically, without wavering."

Christian Leadership Demands Christian Training!

WESTMONT COLLEGE

A Christian College of Arts and Sciences
55C LA PAZ RD. • SANTA BARBARA, CAL.
ROGER J. VOSKUYL, Ph.D., *President*

Dial-A-Verse

50¢

4½" in diameter.

Fits pocket or purse.

Often you have said—How I wish I could remember where I read that verse. You have wanted to prove a point to a friend but could not remember where to find the reference. Now you can find these very scripture verses without having to buy and use an expensive concordance. An amazing new gadget, the **DIAL-A-VERSE** has been designed to help you locate scripture verses quickly and easily. **DIAL-A-VERSE** covers 20 subjects and puts your favorite Bible verse at your finger tips.

Fellowship Press

P. O. Box 502-C **Lexington, Ky.**

High School Course at Home

Many Finish in 2 Years

Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to resident school work — prepares for college entrance exams. Standard H. S. texts supplied. Diploma. Credit for H. S. subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. High school education is very important for advancement in business and industry and socially. Don't be handicapped all your life. Be a High School graduate. Start your training now. Free Bulletin on request. No obligation.

American School, Dept. H38, Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37

PLACEMENT

(*Continued from page 9*)

clerical; correspondent in publication sales or film department. Advancement opportunities; benefits; good salaries; regular earned increases. Box MR-114.

Male

Experienced manager for large super market. No tobacco or liquor sold. Box MR-116.

Manager for motel and snack bar. Must be experienced, but young. Box MR-118.

Young and willing farm labor. Excellent farm homes. Box MR-120.

Experienced auto mechanic to operate one-man shop in small Alaskan village. Can employ wife in parts store if qualified. Modern housing available. Box MR-122.

Manufacturer's representative or salesman, now covering Christian book stores, wanted to handle additional profitable items for Christian company. Box MR-124.

Auto Mechanic. Fast advancement for Christian man willing to take responsibility. With knowledge of general automobile mechanics. Central Illinois. Box MR-126.

Cook for Rescue Mission in New Jersey. Serve 500 meals daily. Good opportunity to witness for Christ; assist in gospel services; vacation. Social Security; excellent co-workers. State age, salary, Christian experience, include photo. Box MR-128.

Pastor, Christian layman with promotional ability to do advance work in your state. Part time. Box MR-130.

Christian high school principal with adequate training and certification. Not less than 2 yrs. successful public school teach. or administrative exp. Must be man of vision, able to develop and direct imaginative and effective Christian program. State salary schedule. Box MR-132.

Trade Representative for Mid-West. Age 25-40. Own car. Travel about 8 months per year. Trips 1 to 6 weeks. Familiar with fundamental Sunday school materials, have good background in Christian education and exp. in Sunday school and church work. Box MR-134.

Due to expansion, Preferred Risk Ins. Co. has need for men to travel in Illinois. Qual. sales or other field exp., 25-40 yrs. of age, supervisory ability. Salary and expenses. We train you. Box MR 136.

Situations Wanted

Female

Christian school nurse retiring in June desires school position or other Christian work. Red Cross First Aid and Home Nursing instructor. Licensed Health and Hygiene teacher. 21 yrs. exp. in high school teaching. 6 yrs. public health work. Bible club sponsor. References. Box MR-83.

Christian writer (typist) seeking to sell. Wants position with selling writer. Has imagination, a lot of ideas, creative ability and gift for digging for information in library. California. Box MR-85.

Young woman desires position in full time religious work. Exp. in children's work, office work, city mission work, camp work. Prefer children's work, religious ed. work or church sec. position. Prefer Mid-West. A.B. degree from Christian coll. and bus. college grad. Box MR-87.

Male

Baptist pastor, 43, ordained, desires change of pastorate. Fundamental. Bible school, sem. and Bible college grad. Sixteen yrs. in the ministry. Emphasizes Bible teaching and visitation. Married, 3 children. Now in Penna. Box MR-89.

Evangelist and Bible teacher seeks engagements in the East. True to the Word and exalting Christ. Bible school graduate and former missionary in Ky. Prefers small churches. Box MR-91.

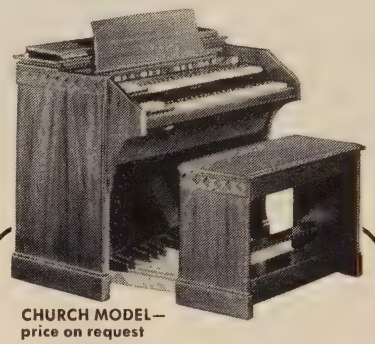
Teacher, 32, M.S., interested in teaching science in Christian high school or junior college. Box MR-93.

Consecrated man, experienced in radio producing, choral directing, announcing and solo work. Exp. in advertising and public relations. Desires position where these talents may be used for the glory of God. Box MR-95.

Christian, 29, wants to serve the Lord as radio engineer in a Christian station. Has first class radio telephone license and class B amateur ticket. Some Bible school credits. Exp. in Christian radio and full time Chris-

(*Continued on page 101*)

First Choice in the world of church music today



CHURCH MODEL—price on request

Churches the world over continue to choose the Hammond Organ over any other comparable instrument.

Reasons for this overwhelming acceptance include:

1. Ease and economy of installation.
2. Never gets out of tune†, minimum service expense.
3. Hundreds of rich, church tones.
4. Easy to play—even for beginners.
5. Provides music of cathedral quality—even in the smallest church or chapel.

Before you decide on an organ for your church, consider these advantages and ask the Hammond Organ dealer nearest you for a demonstration. Learn why more than 27,000 churches have chosen this instrument.

HAMMOND ORGAN

MUSIC'S MOST GLORIOUS VOICE

Complete line of 2-manual-and-pedal Hammond Organs starting at $1285* (for the Spinet Model, not shown), including tone equipment and bench.

*f.o.b. Chicago; includes Federal excise tax which is rebated to churches. Concert Model has 32-note pedal keyboard built to AGO specifications and an additional †Pedal Solo Unit, tunable to preference by organist.

FREE BOOKLETS!

Complete information about Hammond Organs

☐ "Are You Wondering About Organs?"
☐ "49 Tested Plans to Raise a Church Organ Fund"

Hammond Instrument Company
4219 W. Diversey Ave., Chicago 39, Ill.

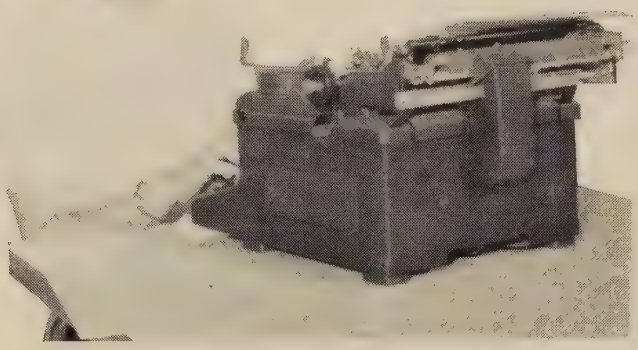
Name.....

Address.....

City..... *Zone* ... *State* .....

©1952, Hammond Instrument Company

You Can Become A Successful Christian Writer



Prove for yourself that you can write for publication. You will never know success unless you try. This is your opportunity to serve the Lord in a new, different and exciting way . . . And at the same time you may earn extra dollars under the expert guidance of *Christian Life* Magazine's own trained editors. Over 160 Christian publications are looking for the kind of stories and articles you can write—if you have the know-how.

HUNDREDS SEND UNSOLICITED PRAISE

"Over 10,000 words in news and feature stories have been accepted by the editor of a local weekly. I have already earned much more than the cost of the course." Cornelius Van Bruggen, Grand Rapids, Michigan

"I have enjoyed 'Beginning Christian Writer' very much and have appreciated the helpful, understanding comment of the instructor. It has helped greatly in getting announcements of our work in the local paper." Anna Lewis Koehler, Sheridan, Wyoming

"Though I have sent in only three lessons thus far, I am already deriving much benefit from this course. I had always intended to write church and local news items for the Marsing weekly paper, but had never started. As soon as I started taking the course, I overcame this inertia and sent in news items which were promptly published. I also asked the editor of a fair sized daily paper in a nearby town and got the job of news reporter for our community." Elizabeth Hoyt Foster, Marsing, Idaho

"I am thoroughly pleased with my first course, the one in BCW. Not only has it helped one greatly in preparing news releases (and I do much of it in my capacity as Promotional Secretary of the National Association of Free Will Baptists) but I find that it has also helped me in my preaching. The habit of expressing tersely and graphically in writing it also carrying over in my messages." Rev. Damon C. Dodd, Nashville, Tenn.

Here's What You Get . . .

- ★ **7 complete lessons**
- ★ **Personal guidance on every assignment**
- ★ **A handsome diploma, suitable for framing, on completion of the course**
- ★ **A handy binder for your lesson material**
- ★ **One full year's subscription to CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, free**
- ★ **One full year's subscription to MARKET TIPS, monthly CWI bulletin**

Upon successful completion of "Beginning Christian Writer" you have the privilege of choosing, without further prerequisite, any of Christian Writers Institute's advanced courses: "Christian Fiction Writing," "Christian Magazine Writing," "Christian Workers Journalism."

Complete Course

BEGINNING CHRISTIAN WRITER

Only **$15**

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY FOR COMPLETE COURSE

(Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back)

Christian Writers Institute, Dept. CL23
434 South Wabash Avenue
Chicago 5, Illinois

[ ] Yes, please enroll me for the complete course "Beginning Christian Writer" with special FREE offers. Enclosed is my first payment of $5. I will pay the balance in two monthly installments of $5 each. I take no risk. If I am not completely satisfied, I can let you know within 30 days and my money will be refunded.

[ ] Please send me information on "Beginning Christian Writer."

Name.....

Address.....

City..... Zone... State.....

Ministers enthusiastically welcome the Warrens' special service.

Cleaning Up the Clergy

by John Letson

It's easy for pastors in San Pedro and Torrence to keep dirt-free — because of a certain cleaner.

IF the pastors of churches in the cities of San Pedro and Torrence, Calif. wear soiled and unpressed suits it is their own fault. Arthur and Ruth Warren, owners of the Beacon Cleaners and Dyers, have invited the 45 pastors in these cities to have cleaned and pressed, free of charge, one suit or its equivalent each week.

This started two years ago when a minister of one of the smaller congregations requested a one-day special service on his only suit of clothes. The one-day service price is more than the regular three-day service charge. The Warrens, aware of the pastor's low salary, gave him the special service but did not charge him the extra rate. Soon this service was extended to all the pastors.

When the Christmas season arrived, the Warrens, believing it would please God, sent to every pastor, regardless of the denomination, the invitation to bring one suit a week for the coming year and have it cleaned free of charge as a gift from the company to the churches. The ministers have welcomed this service and have responded with an average of thirty suits a week.

"Bud," as he is known to all his friends, freely admits that it was at this point in his business career he began to prosper. He gives God all the credit. The company has expanded to include five outlets and five trucks and is now almost free of debt.

Five years ago, right after the Warrens purchased the plant, the people of San Pedro collected two tons of clothes for Yugoslavia which the Warrens cleaned free of charge; but the clothes never reached the people in Europe for the ship carrying them was lost at sea.

Last year, during the drive for clothes for Korea, the Beacon Cleaners and Dyers processed without charge over two tons of clothes collected by the churches and other groups. There was a happier ending this time for the clothes reached the needy in Korea safely.

Arthur and Ruth have recently undertaken another missionary project. The Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Asbill have gone to Japan as faith missionaries. Each month the Warrens forward them a substantial check to assist them in their work. Asbill once was an employee of the Warrens.

Free Booklet Tells How Deaf Hear Again With Startling Clarity, Ease

New hope for the 15 million persons in the United States who are hard of hearing was voiced by a noted Chicago acoustical scientist.

He reported that through the miracle of modern electronics it is now possible to overcome deafness even if the loss is severe.

He demonstrated how the deaf can hear again with a clarity and ease they never dreamed possible.

According to this electronic engineer, Mr. S. F. Posen of Beltone, "the longer a hearing loss is neglected, the harder it is to recapture certain speech sounds and understand them."

To acquaint the hard of hearing readers of this magazine with what may be done to help the deaf hear again with miraculous clarity, full authoritative details about deafness and how to overcome it are described in an informative, new, illustrated booklet, which will be sent in a plain wrapper without any cost or obligation. Send for your valuable free copy today. A postcard will do.

ACCEPTED COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

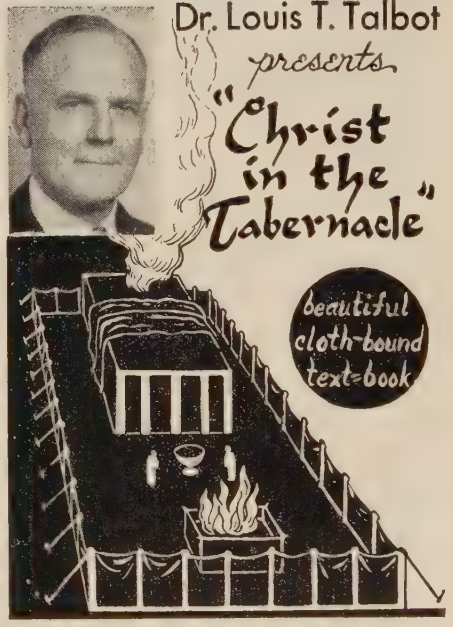
Beltone

QUALITY HEARING AIDS

Individually Fitted—Personally Serviced

BELTONE HEARING AID CO.

1453 West 19th St. Chicago 8, Ill.



One of 19 BIOLA Courses by Correspondence

• • •

Write for full details:

BIBLE INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL

558 South Hope Street Los Angeles 17, California

The Complete....Compact Typewriter For Professional and Small Business Use

Here it is—a typewriter that's just right for the professional or small business office. And its low price is just right, too! The new Remington Office-riter has every needed, practical typing feature for general correspondence, invoicing, carbon copies and stencil cutting. Accurate columnar typing is easy with the exclusive Miracle Tab that sets and clears tabulator stops from the keyboard.

The fast, responsive action and crystal clear printwork that are the hallmarks of a fine office typewriter are yours with the Office-riter. So, if you have been thinking of getting a new typewriter for your office—and if you want to make a *substantial saving*—call your local office equipment dealer and ask to see the Office-riter today!

Standard 11-inch carriage with a full 10 3/10-inch writing line

—The Office-riter's 11-inch paper capacity is large enough for all general office typing, and the writing line is the longest of any 11-inch carriage machine now manufactured. The Office-riter easily takes paper, carbon packs or forms up to 11 inches wide.

Plus all these other office typewriter features:

Exclusive Miracle Tab
New direct-set visible margins
Standard keyboard with 42 keys, 84 characters
Pat. simplified ribbon changer
Super-strength frame construction

THE ONLY COMPLETE COMPACT LOW COST OFFICE TYPEWRITER • A PRODUCT OF Remington Rand

Christian Life

2 Lost Words

by Vance Havner

One hardly realizes that the meaning of the most common phrases are unknown because of their constant repetition.

THE Great Commission of our Lord has become so well-known that familiarity has bred complaceny. We take it for granted—and what's taken for granted is never taken seriously.

It has become a comforting assumption instead of a compelling affirmation. It is an affirmation, a double affirmation, "All power is given unto me. . . . Lo, I am with you alway." But there is a commandment between, "Go ye . . ."

We treat God's orders today as if they were suggestions. God does not politely suggest repentance. He commands it! And our Lord does not mildly advise us to go make disciples. He orders it!

It will pay us to familiarize ourselves with the familiar when it comes to the Great Commission. For one thing, the disciples received a Divine appointment because they were in the place of the Divine appointing.

"Then the eleven disciples went away into Galilee, into a mountain where Jesus had appointed them." He appoints us first to meet Him, then He appoints us to tell others.

I am concerned just now with what we might call the "two lost words of the Great Commission." I am thinking of them not so much in their relation to the people we are to disciple but in their application to us who are already disciples.

First, let it be observed that we are commissioned by our Lord to make *disciples*. We are not out merely to make *believers*. Of course, one must be a believer in order to be a disciple. Actually, he is meant to become both at the same time. But just here emerges a major problem.

Our churches are filled with professed believers who give little evidence of being disciples. God is not out just to save sinners—period. He is out to make saints out of sinners. We are more than sinners saved by grace. We are saints and our position ought to be our condition. We are overstocked with babes in Christ who ought to be well-grown by now. But they feed on milk-bottles when they should be on Bible beefsteak.

Some took a stand 30 years ago and are still just standing. They took a step, but the Christian life is a walk. Crisis has not been followed by continuance. "If ye *continue* in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed."

Others run from meeting to meeting, by fits and starts, kept going by shots in the arm, always *getting* right but never *living* right. Surgery is necessary sometimes, but it is not normal to live in a hospital. Pentecost was a crisis, but after Pentecost they "continued daily." Evangelism is thrilling, but with it comes discipleship. The same people who like evangelistic messages do not warm up to practical, down-to-earth preaching on discipleship.

Recently a Bible teacher reminded me that the birth of a child is a thrilling event, but after that it takes 20 years to grow. Twenty years of sweat and tears and sacrifice are not always thrilling. It grows dreadfully monotonous sometimes and there is drudgery galore. Salvation is free and salvation is thrilling, but discipleship calls for everything we have. Discipleship is often tedious and trying. The problem in our churches today is to make disciples out of believers.

Many of them say they have taken Christ as Savior, but they show little evidence of obeying Him as Lord.

After all, that verse used so much by soul-winners says, "If thou shalt confess with thy mouth Jesus as Lord." Paul told the Philippian jailer to believe on the Lord Jesus Christ. Salvation on the instalment plan—taking Christ as Savior now with an option on taking Him as Lord later—is not taught in the New Testament. "Love so amazing, so divine, *demands* my soul, my life, my all."

The church is gaining members and making professed believers today, but the crop of disciples is small. Maybe this is one reason why, with church membership at an all-time high, our morals are at an all-time low.

We seem to forget that God's purpose in saving us is to make us like Christ. I have heard sermons and read discourses purporting to explain predestination. I have decided that nobody knows how to explain it but we do understand the purpose of it.

We were predestined to be conformed to the image of God's Son. We

(*Continued on page* 98)

Christian Life

1953 Project 4

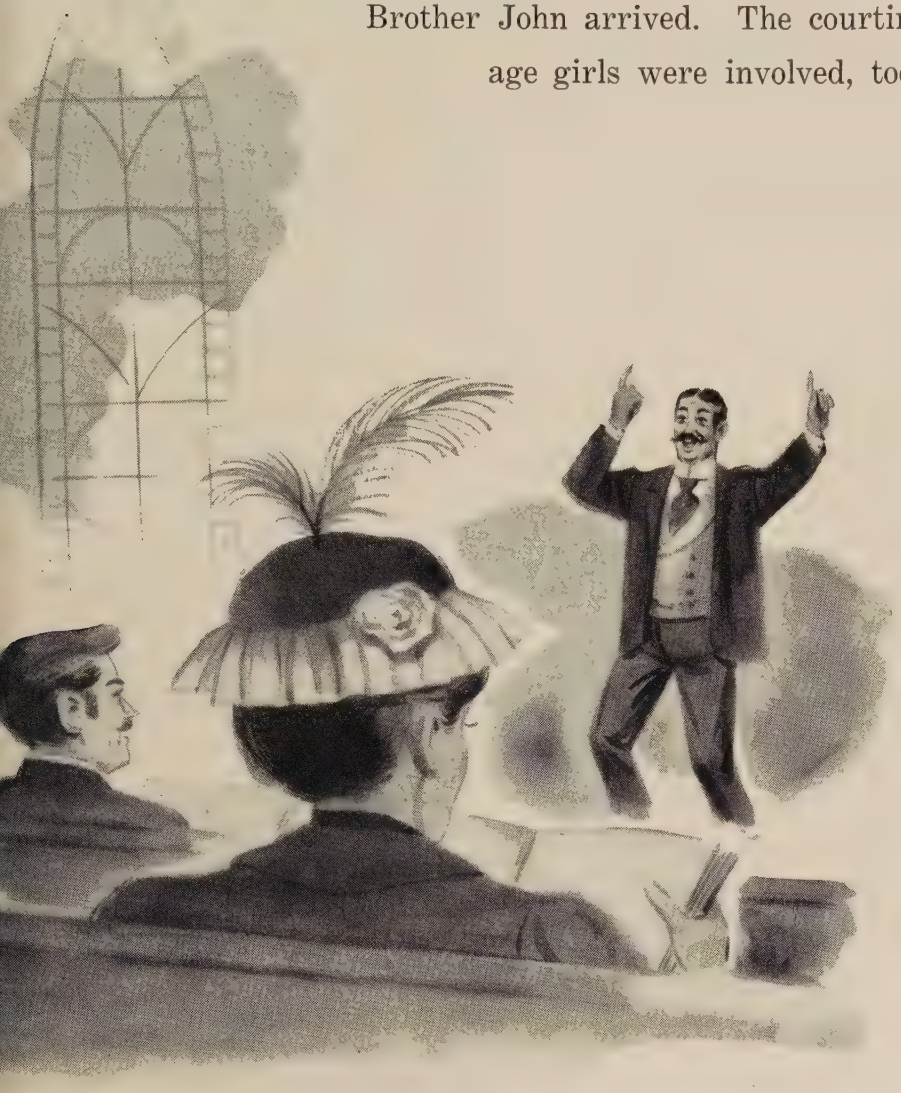
Create a hunger for the Spirit-filled life.

Fourteenth Summer

by Betty Nicholson Muller

"Isn't he the most handsome thing you ever saw?" She was so tickled she nearly strangled to death.

Things began to happen in Colley Springs when Brother John arrived. The courtin' age girls were involved, too.



I'M AN old lady now, honey, but I'll never forget the summer I was saved. I reckon it was the black-eyed peas and cornbread we had for supper that got me studying about those old days.

I was 14 then and Ginny Souers was a year older. We did everything together. When she put her hair up I did too and the same week that I fell out of a cart and broke my arm Ginny sprained her ankle skating.

That was the first year Brother John came to Colley Springs to hold revival meetings. He was real young to be a preacher. I never heard any of the folks call him anything but Brother John. He was nice looking and serious and kindly.

The first real crush I had on anybody, I had on him. But I wasn't alone in that. Ginny had a crush on him too—even harder than I did, 'cause she was older and every girl in Colley Springs who was of courtin' age was in the same fix.

If Brother John knew how all the girls were acting about him, he never let on. 'Course he was awful wrapped up in the Lord's work, but then he was human, too.

Well, the meetings started on a Sunday night and the church was jampacked. We didn't have a regular preacher and such meetings were a big event socially as well as spiritually. Honey, you never heard such singing. Everybody was feeling real good and happy. The way we sang *O Happy Day,* it seemed as if you were right in Gloryland.

Old Deacon Huttenlocher was leading the singing and he was putting plenty of zip into it. He had a long handle bar mustache, and on every beat of the music he'd bend his knees and give a little dip. And at every dip his mustache gave a bounce. He had a lovely time, dipping and bouncing and waving his arms.

Ginny and I were sitting together as far back as my folks would let us, so we could talk. Ginny's folks never came to church, but she was allowed to come with me. She gave me a nudge.

"Isn't he the most handsome thing you ever saw?"

I was puzzled. "You mean Huttenlocher?"

That did it. Ginny clapped her hand over her mouth and looked at me as though she would die. She was so tickled she nearly strangled to death right then and there from trying to hold the laughs in. Finally she choked out a whisper, "You goose, I mean Brother John."

I snickered then and we both sat there and shook and suffered 'till somebody punched us in the back. That was the last service I enjoyed until after I was saved.

Folks down our way were used to preachers who yelled and stomped and put on a good show—the noisier the better. Brother John sure was different. He didn't shout, he didn't walk around much even, he just looked right at you with his clear gray eyes and told you what God said.

I can hear his voice now, sort of fierce and tender at the same time, "If you die in your sins you will be eternally lost and there is *absolutely no hope* outside of Christ!"

By the second night I was miserable. I had never worried much about my salvation, 'cause I figured I was all right. Preaching never got under my skin. I reckon I hadn't listened before.

Nobody was making me go to the meetings so I decided as long as I wasn't enjoying myself I'd stay away. But when meeting time came, an invisible Hand took hold of me and led me to the church house. There I sat and sweated it out. I could no more have stayed away than I could have drunk up the Atlantic ocean.

"Dear friend," he pleaded, "why will you resist the love of God?" The words whipped around my heart. Why did Brother John always pick on me, I wondered? Why didn't he preach to the others, too?

I stole a glance at Ginny and she looked like I felt—all stiff and choked up and scared. Without turning my head much I peeked at others. It was the same—they all had their eyes glued on Brother John with a miserable fascination. It wasn't only me.

On the fifth night as we sang the invitation hymn, Mrs. Joe Hawkins gave a funny little cry, dropped her hymn book and made a bee line for the altar. I felt smothery and hot and cold and clammy. I sure wanted to follow her, but my feet must have been cemented to the floor. I just gripped the hymn book tighter and hoped Ginny couldn't hear my heart banging in my ears.

The next 20-some hours were all misery, honey. I was awake about the whole time. My poor old stubborn will kept holding off God's Holy Spirit.

I shunned everybody—even Ginny—but that wasn't hard to do. She seemed to be staying away from me, too.

After supper dishes were done, I changed into a fresh waist and went outside and plunked down on the cool ground under one of our big magnolia trees. Right out loud I said, "I'll try to listen to you, Lord." I felt some better then, but I was too restless to sit still. I found myself heading up the familiar path to the church house.

It was two hours before meeting time, but there was Brother John standing in the doorway, just as though he had known I was coming and was waiting for me. He sensed I was in trouble and he knew well enough what the trouble was.

"Suppose we sit here on the steps," he suggested.

I obliged and felt about five years old.

"What is your name?" he asked.

I told him, "Lou Ann."

"Let's settle it now, Lou Ann," he said quietly.

I couldn't say anything then. I just nodded my head while the tears started flowing and sometime during the next few minutes I passed from death unto life.

Ginny didn't go up to the altar with me that night although I looked at her kind of hopefully and waited a moment. She just looked sick and dropped her eyes. Well, I knew how she felt.

The next day I hunted her up and tried to talk to her, but she acted like I was somebody she didn't know very well and I soon came on home.

Every night I thought, *Tonight Ginny will get saved.* The revival had broken and more than a dozen folks had been baptized already. The singing was good again. But every night Ginny went home with a tight, pinched look on her face. She kept on avoiding me. It seemed like ages since we had had any fun together.

Then she missed two nights and I got real worried about her. Maybe she'd get sick and die without being saved! When I went over to her place the next day I found her out in the chicken yard gathering eggs. I tried to act real casual and gay. I sat down on an old box and kept poking around in my brain for the right thing to say and finally burst out with all the tactfulness of a Newfoundland pup, "Why didn't you come to the meeting, Ginny?"

Ginny never raised her head. She just kept poking in the nests as though there was nothing in the world so important as finding those eggs. After a while she muttered something about, "a night off to rest."

I couldn't keep still. Now that I had found my tongue I wanted to tell Ginny all about finding the Lord. I remember scaring a bunch of hens and sending them cackling across the yard when I jumped up real quick. The *best* feeling came over me. "Ginny, I'm a Christian now. It's so wonderful to have it all settled. Ginny, I can't help wondering about you."

She looked at me then, all right. She straightened up and looked square at me and said slowly and politely, "That's nice. That's real nice, Lou Ann. Now you do what you want and I'll do what I want."

It was the hardness in her voice more than anything else that startled me. I couldn't believe it was Ginny talking. All the good feeling went away in a rush and I was terribly uncomfortable. You can figure out for yourself, honey, that I didn't stay around after that.

After meeting that night, Brother John shook hands at the door with everybody as usual.

"Still happy in the Lord, Sister Haw-

(*Continued on page* 104)

Prayer Cards Increase Prayer Time

by Wayne Perry

DO YOU wish you were taking more time to pray? Here's one way to spend more time in intercession, using some of those countless idle moments.

The simple procedure of jotting down a prayer request on a name card or slip of paper and acting upon it when occasion arises has enabled me to share in the gratification derived from seeing more answers to prayer.

As in my case, perhaps many of the requests of your friends and missionary interests have gone unanswered because you didn't take time or simply forgot it during the usual prayer time. Consequently, we undoubtedly missed some of the blessings of the Christian life.

With the prayer-card method, I have been enabled to cover two or three times the number of prayer items—and with no more time at my disposal. Prayer cards simply enabled me to make better use of odd moments.

Here's how they work. At a Bible conference last summer I learned that an application for a permit to erect and operate a Christian radio broadcasting station was to be shortly considered by the FCC in Washington. Since this radio station was to be used exclusively for programs suitable to Christians, we were asked to pray about it.

I jotted down just two words on a prayer card as a reminder and put it in my pocket. Walking toward the dining hall the next morning I felt the card in my pocket. As I read the words "radio station" I quickly prayed that the Lord would work in the hearts and minds of committee members to the end that His perfect will would be accomplished in this matter.

This occurred several times during days that followed, while removing change from my pocket, while walking around the conference grounds and upon changing clothes.

Imagine my thankfulness when a couple of days later the engineer who was to supervise construction arrived on the grounds. Imagine my still greater delight when I learned a few days later that the permit had been issued.

Another prayer-card experience came closer to home. My home church recently received an urgent prayer request by cable from two of our missionaries who were about to disembark at Formosa. They had been advised that customs would tax them about double the value of equipment they were transporting (which fee they would not be able to pay).

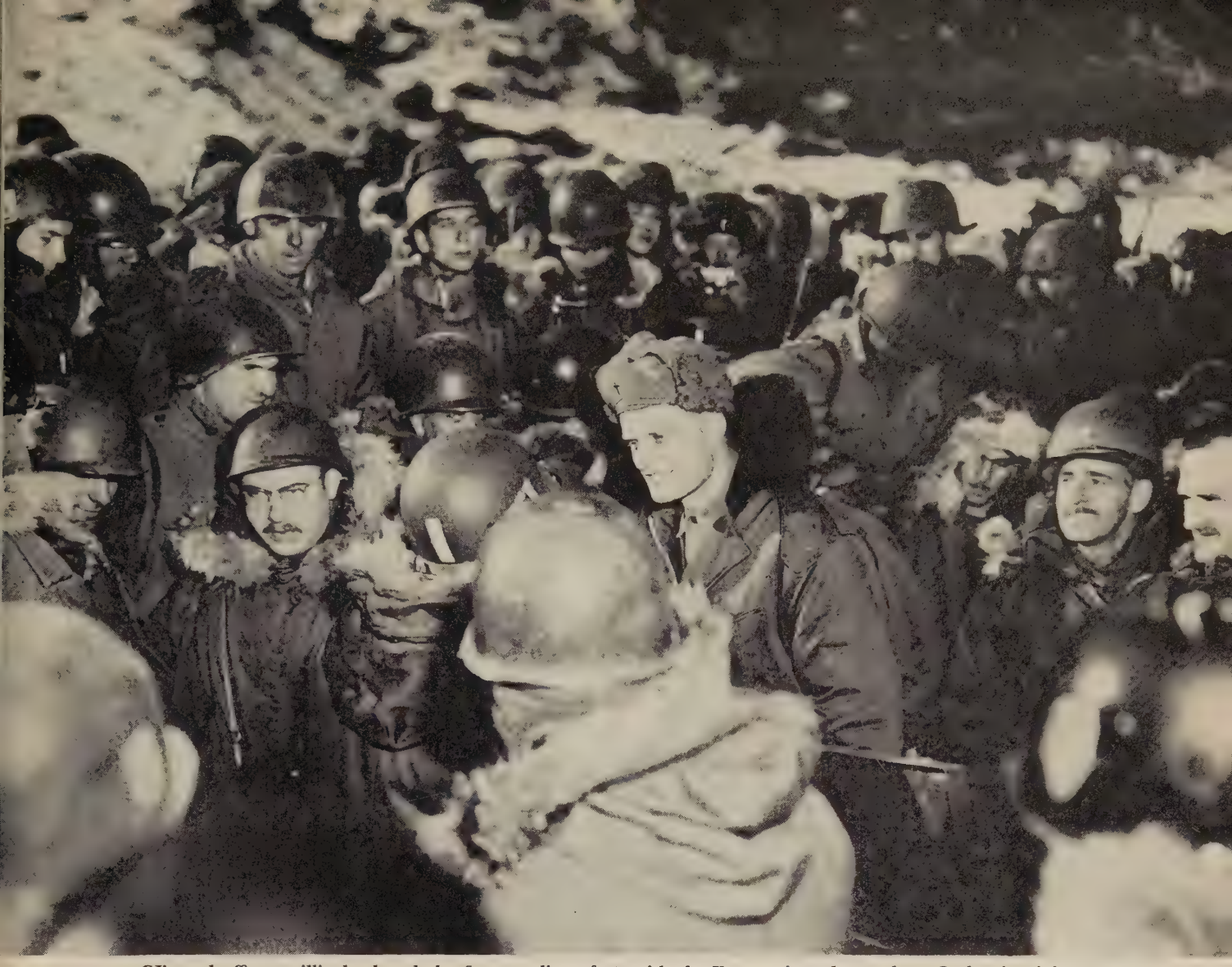
I made a note of the missionaries' names on one-half of a plain 3 x 5-in. card, put it in my pocket and started a series of intercessory prayers. (Any card, stiff enough so you will notice it when you put your hand in your pocket, will do.) While riding the elevator to the office the next day my hand enclosed the card in my pocket. Immediately my heart bowed in prayer. At various other times the card came to my attention and prayer was offered: at lunch time, while boarding the train, while waiting for a friend and when I emptied my pockets before sending a suit to the cleaners.

A short time later another cable was received stating that some one had interceded and import duty was only a fraction of the value of the merchandise. Again my heart was full of joy and I received another spiritual lift by reason of this answer to prayer.

I do not write down all requests in this fashion, but only those which the Lord lays upon my heart to do so. This prevents the plan from becoming commonplace. Neither do I follow this plan in place of daily devotions and prayer time. It supplements them.

Use several cards if the prayer request is particularly urgent. Put one in each of your suits, or in your wallet or purse. Write another note on your desk calendar or put one on your work bench or dashboard in your car. Try one on the kitchen window sill or on your dressing table. Everytime you come across the note utter a prayer, if only a few words. The Holy Spirit will interpret your prayer, for the Lord knows your heart.

If this method of increasing your prayer activity proves as interesting and profitable to you as it has to me, more Christians and Christian organizations than ever before will be blessed by the miracle of answered prayer.



GI's and officers willingly shared the Spartan discomforts with the Koreans in order to share Graham's ministry.

The place for a lightbearer is in a devastated, diseased land.

Evangelist on the Battle Front

by Bob Pierce

CHRISTIAN LIFE *Foreign Correspondent*

Because of his knowledge of Korea, Bob Pierce, *Christian Life* Correspondent, was asked by Billy Graham to accompany him on his now famous trip to the battle front. This eye witness account is another *Christian Life* exclusive feature. Watch for other articles by Pierce from news centers of the world to appear in subsequent months. *The Editors.*

I CAME to Korea as a boy. I feel that I am coming home as a man." As Billy Graham made this statement, he was at the culmination of three of the busiest weeks of his life.

His heart and mind were literally staggering under a weight of sights he could not escape. We had prayed with dying men in forward aid stations near the front. We had crouched with battle-weary men in front-line bunkers. We had knelt beside frozen and pneumonia-stricken babies and children lying on the floors of the make-shift orphanages. We had shaken the tear-wet hands of widows who spilled out the story of Christian husbands and sons who died in martyrdom for Christ.

The overwhelming impact of devastation, fear, squalor, disease and the continuing suffering of saint and sinner, young and old in Korea, had left its mark.

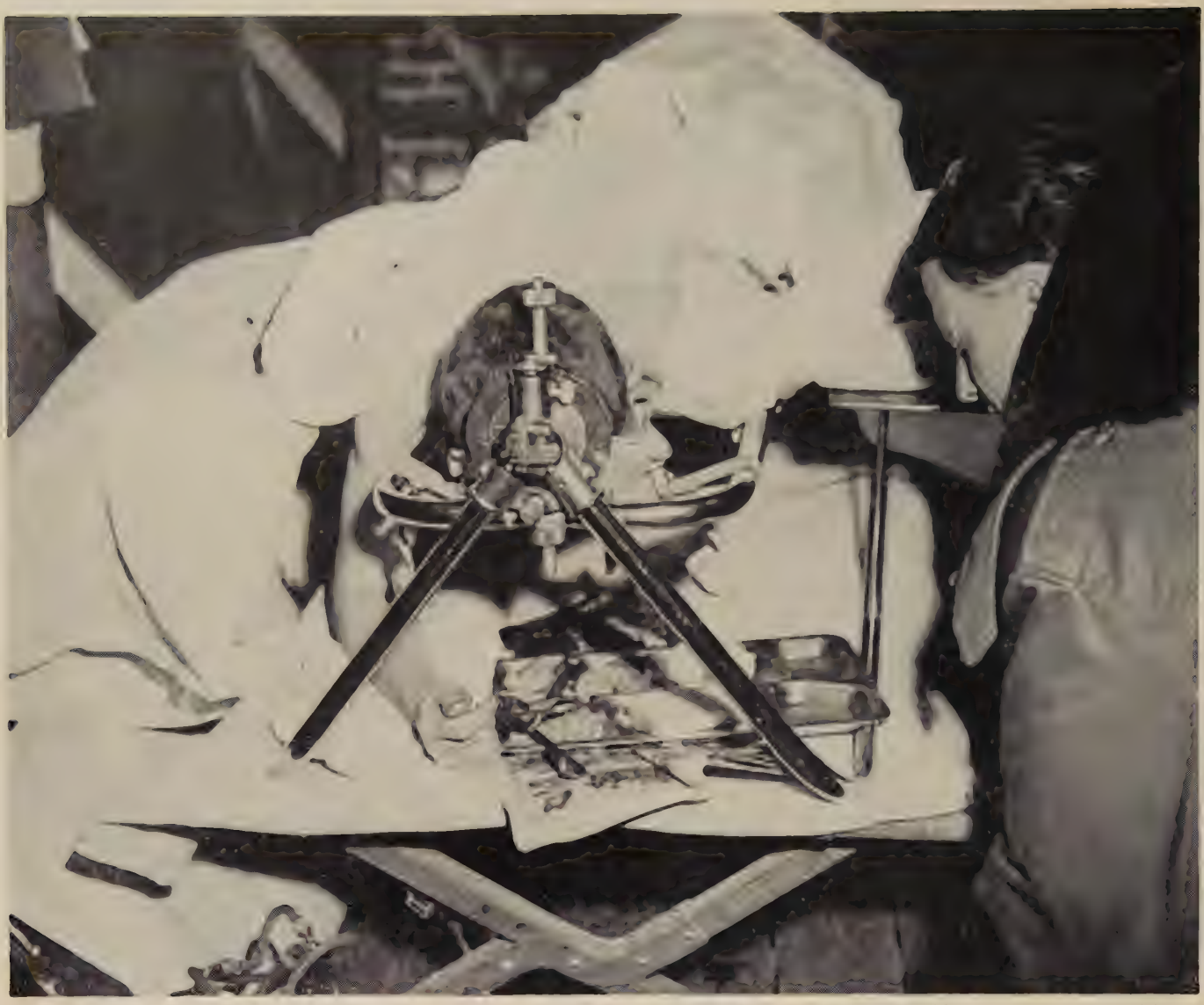
At General Mark Clark's order, the Army laid the bloody panorama of war open to our gaze. As his missionary escort, I led him through the destitution of the refugees to a glimpse of the raw wounds of the Korean church. He drew back from nothing.

From 6 o'clock in the morning until 11 o'clock at night he visited hospitals, toured mission enterprises, orphanages, schools, conferred with chaplains, church leaders and opened his heart to the out-

Christian Life

1953 Project 1

Stimulate missionary vision and action.



In a front-line hospital, Graham prays for a lad who had his spine shattered and will probably be paralyzed for life.

Graham and Pierce flew by helicopter up to the front lines.

It was the first time Graham had a bar for a pulpit.

pourings of the refugees, the poverty stricken and the diseased.

In his first week in Korea, he preached 14 times. In Pusan, crowds of over 7,000 stood outdoors night after night in below-freezing weather to hear his message. It was one of the most remarkable demonstrations of spiritual interest and hunger imaginable.

Soldiers and civilians alike huddled in snow-chilled winds of the open city park where just weeks before an attempt was made on the life of President Syngman Rhee. When we realized that now they came to listen to a preacher and then watched and prayed while hundreds responded to the gospel invitation, it was all the more remarkable. Those of us who were there will never forget it.

From the vice-president of Korea down to the lowliest beggar boy who stood in the crowd, the Gospel made its impact. In Pusan alone, more than 1,000 responded to the clear-cut gospel invitation.

In the weeks that followed, it was the same wherever Billy went. In hospitals, army camps, chapels, or at Korean churches, the buildings were jammed and masses gathered in the bitter cold to receive the message.

One astounding element in the whole tour was the way GI's and officers willingly shared the Spartan discomforts with the Koreans in order to share the spiritual ministry. In almost every service, as Koreans crowded forward to the altar in their spiritual hunger, these Americans and UN troops joined the stream in the

There was a remarkable demonstration of spiritual interest and hunger.

The Army provided transportation, built platforms and furnished the finest amplification and lighting they possessed.

same humility and unabashed acknowledgment of their need.

These meetings proved that the pure Gospel fervently preached with emphasis on repentance and genuine conversion is not only acceptable to, but desired by, masses of our own men as well as the Koreans, in war-time conditions.

The Korean church rejoiced at Graham's coming. In the largest church in the Orient, Yong Noh Presbyterian church in Seoul, 2,000 packed the auditorium every night. In every city Billy visited, they opened their hearts wide to receive him.

Graham viewed both the Christian churches and schools in Korea. He visited the Presbyterian and Oriental Missionary society seminaries and was greatly impressed to see these consecrated seminaries, sleeping, eating and studying in one unheated room. It had been 8 degrees above zero several days that week. As he left one seminary he said, "The thing that impresses me is that these Koreans are studying their Bibles and not psychiatry. I can't wait to tell the boys in our American seminaries how their brothers in Korea are suffering to complete their preparation and how devout they are."

Billy tried to do three jobs. He tried to preach to the Korean church, to be of inspiration and blessing to the missionaries and to be a witness to the troops. It all blended beautifully.

The Army built platforms and furnished the finest amplification and lighting systems they possessed. Outdoor meetings, both civilian and Army, were surrounded by armed guards. Wherever Billy preached near the front, the generals provided transportation for troops who desired to come from the front lines and who could be spared from their tasks.

The day before Christmas, 4,000 men, some from every unit of that division on the front line, came to attend the services held a short distance to the rear. On Christmas day, at another sector of the front, the commanding general told me that the 1,800 men present from the front lines near by not only came voluntarily, but they had to leave their units in the pitch black dark before dawn in order to pull back unobserved by the enemy.

The Korean church rejoiced at Graham's coming and packed their auditoriums.

One-third of the men soberly stood with bowed heads to express hunger for God.

When we came to hold the service, they had already been five hours in the cold in order to participate in this meeting. When Billy gave the invitation, more than one-third of the men, as sober as men can be, stood with bowed heads to express their hunger for God. A general was one of the first men to stand for prayer at the invitation.

As Billy left his last service with the troops he said,

"If there had been opportunity to stay in Korea longer, I believe thousands upon thousands of troops could have been won, because we did not hold one meeting for the troops in which we had less than one-third of the audience come forward to accept Christ as Savior."

We had in one meeting alone over 1,500 make a confession of faith in Christ—serious, grim, thoughtful, sober men right out of the bunkers and right out of the trenches.

It seemed to me that every man on the front lines had a Bible or a Testament. Among those who made a response to the invitation were two two-star generals and two or three brigadier generals and many colonels, majors, captains and other officers. Only God knows whether they were truly born again. I have no way of knowing whether it was under duress or a foxhole conversion. I know one thing—it was our privilege to sow the seed and it is the Lord who must give the increase.

Graham felt also that on the front lines, at least from Seoul on up, the moral and spiritual condition of the troops was far better than in South Korea or certainly in Japan. "I think the moral conditions of our service men in Japan is, to say the least, shocking," he said. "In South Korea it was far better than it was in Japan and farther north, it was far better than it is in the same age group at home. The men do not have the temptations near the front—they are thinking of the greater issues of life and death. They are sober and serious. They are not throwing themselves to these various temptations in the same measure as they are in Japan."

Billy was greatly encouraged by the spiritual and moral concern of the commanding officers. They must order patrols out every night, knowing that some men will not come back. They have a fatherly affection for their troops, often including a concern for their spiritual welfare.

Just before leaving Korea, we made a

Devout Korean Seminary students study their Bibles, not psychiatry and they're suffering to complete their preparation.

tour of hospital ships and front-line hospitals. In one hospital ship three Marines had just been flown in by helicopter. They had been wounded at 4 o'clock in the morning, brought to the hospital ship about 10 o'clock and we visited them at about 2 o'clock. Graham prayed with all three, held the hand of one and promised to look up his mother and father when he got home. He died about an hour after Billy prayed for him. To see that big, healthy, strapping Marine lying there in all that agony and dying, stirred every heart. He had paid the supreme price.

On Christmas eve we visited a front-line hospital and there was a lad lying face down on a canvas rack because of spinal injuries. At 3 o'clock that very morning he had been on patrol when a bullet pierced and shattered his spine. Probably paralyzed for life, he was in terrible pain. Billy prayed for him and the fellow, unable to raise his head cried out, "Mr. Graham, I would like to see your face." So Billy got down on the floor so he could look up into this tear-stained face as he prayed for him. From the three-star general to the lowest private standing by, all of us had tears.

We were in one front-line hospital as an operation was being performed on a man who just had both eyes shot out and whose brain was crushed in such a manner that he will be completely paralyzed the rest of his life. This did something to all of us. It did something to Billy Graham.

However, there were some things that encouraged our hearts. There is much being done in Korea to bless. It was one of the greatest privileges of my life to be able to escort Billy through the orphanages and widows' homes and Christian hospitals that are doing their utmost to relieve suffering.

Billy visited our make-shift widows' homes where as many as 18 families are crowded into each small building, where single rooms 5 ft. x 9 ft. comprise the living space for each woman with a minimum of four children. He was dumbfounded to find these people full of gratitude and praise to God for even such meager help as has reached them through our friends in America. Nearby are thousands of others who have neither shelter, food, warmth nor hope in Christ.

In one of our widows' homes, he visited more than 80 widows and their families whose husbands were martyred Korean pastors and Christian leaders who died for their faith in Jesus Christ. He visited the Taegu foundling home. That day there were 113 tiny babies spilling over the crowded little rooms. The smallest ones were packed two in a crib while the floors beneath the cribs were lined with other babies for whom there was no place else to sleep. We took him to the hospital also, where sick and wounded children lay in the corridors and hallways.

Graham wept with the rest of us as he gazed into the sightless eyes and scarred faces of children who were victims of bombs, booby traps and land mines. He shuddered with us as we looked at some of the kiddies, their feet so badly frozen that toes had literally fallen off.

Later we visited the site in Taegu where Christian friends are helping to provide funds to build a hospital unit solely to provide surgery for the penniless orphans and children. At present they have almost no possible means of

(*Continued on page* 101)

Graham saw tiny babies packed together in the crowded Taegu foundling home.

Christian Crime Busters

The first offense must be the last, if a life of crime is to be curbed.

IT WAS late one blustery February night when the telephone rang at the home of the Rev. Richard Rohland, director of the Protestant Youth Organization in Detroit, Mich. A distraught feminine voice pleaded with him to come out to see her right away.

"I'm at the end of my rope," she sobbed.

Dick and his wife drove across town in the snow to a poor, run-down section of the sprawling city where they heard the sort of story that has become all too familiar to them in the past four years.

The woman's first husband, who was the father of her sons, had a long prison record for armed robbery. Her second husband had served time in one of the larger, more notorious state prisons on a similar charge and attempted murder. Now her two sons were beginning to follow in their footsteps.

The mother's own life had not been too upright, but the thought of her boys behind bars was unbearable.

"I just can't stand it any more," she said in quiet desperation. "I can't go through this again."

"The charge against the boys wasn't too serious," Dick told us. "But no doubt she had something to worry about. Both of the lads were definitely headed down the road."

During that visit, and the others that followed, the mother and finally her children and husband began to see their need for God. They began to attend the church to which Rohland had referred them. Divorce was forgotten. The boys were helped. And another case was marked "closed" by the PYO.

Since its humble beginning under Rohland four years ago, the PYO has been in the business of rehabilitating families and guiding boys and girls into paths of respectability and righteousness. Less than 20 per cent of those involved in the cases referred to them are ever re-arrested, against a city wide average of 50 per cent for other juvenile cases. Many are led to Christ.

PYO has earned the respect and admiration of the Detroit Police department which cooperates with it to the fullest extent. About a year ago, they received a letter from Senior Inspector Shoults who heads the department's youth bureau, commending them on the fine work they are doing.

"Whenever I deal with some of these so-called social agencies," Shoults wrote to us, "I'm thankful for Rohland and his staff. I wish there were dozens like him."

Dick Rohland had no intention of forming the PYO when he first came to Detroit several years ago. He had

Not a court summons, but a sports trophy is given to the

resigned his pastorate in Ludington, Mich., and moved to the automobile metropolis so that he and his family could be near his son who was attending a school for the deaf. He had planned on working with young people in an independent Christian movement, but the position failed to materialize as planned.

About the same time, the police called the pastor of a large Baptist church to get his assistance with a particularly thorny case of rehabilitation.

The pastor sent them to Rohland. As he worked with the family Rohland saw the need for a Christian group to work with police on such cases—to reach both the offenders and their parents for Christ.

The Protestant Youth Organization, as he called the newly formed group, has never been able to boast of buildings, large staff or an extensive budget, but in that early beginning, each day brought a crisis. There were people to hire, office space to obtain, bills to pay and but little money for any of it.

He was not hindered by the fact that he had never heard of any other organization in the country doing exactly what he proposed to do.

The organization went forward on faith, believing that God had called them to meet a critical need. Churches in the area began to include them in their budgets as they began to see the results of Rohland's labors until now they draw their support from the churches of at least seven denominations.

The procedure of handling cases has been, from the very first, simple and direct—so simple in fact that the organization has been criticized in certain quarters for their lack of professional approach. In answer to one who questioned such methods, Inspector Shoults wrote cryptically,

boys by Officer Rhoads to Rohland, director of PYO.

by Bernard Palmer

"What difference does it make whether or not the methods are approved by other so-called social agencies? What interests me is that they get the job done."

Once a referral is made to the PYO by the police department a member of the staff calls upon the parents of the youngster involved. "We have the authority to force an audience," Rohland said, "but we seldom have to use it. And if we do, our efforts in that family are usually in vain. We can't do anything constructive with a family until we first win their confidence and convince them of our friendship. We usually can't do anything with a delinquent unless we are able to gain the cooperation of his parents."

The matter, then resolves itself down to finding out where the trouble lies and eliminating it.

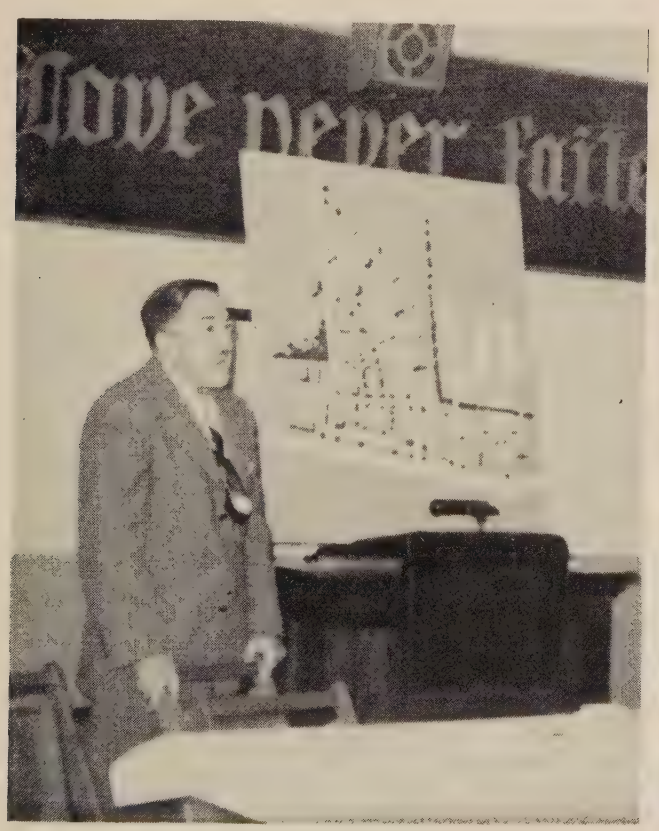
In one case, a boy, 17, was caught in a stolen car. Investigation proved that he had taken it to go joy-riding. Although his folks owned a good automobile, his father had never let him drive it.

Without upholding the boy's actions at all, the worker in the case reported, "I suggested to the parents that it might be wise to let the boy drive the family car once in awhile. The father did so and the boy hasn't been in trouble since."

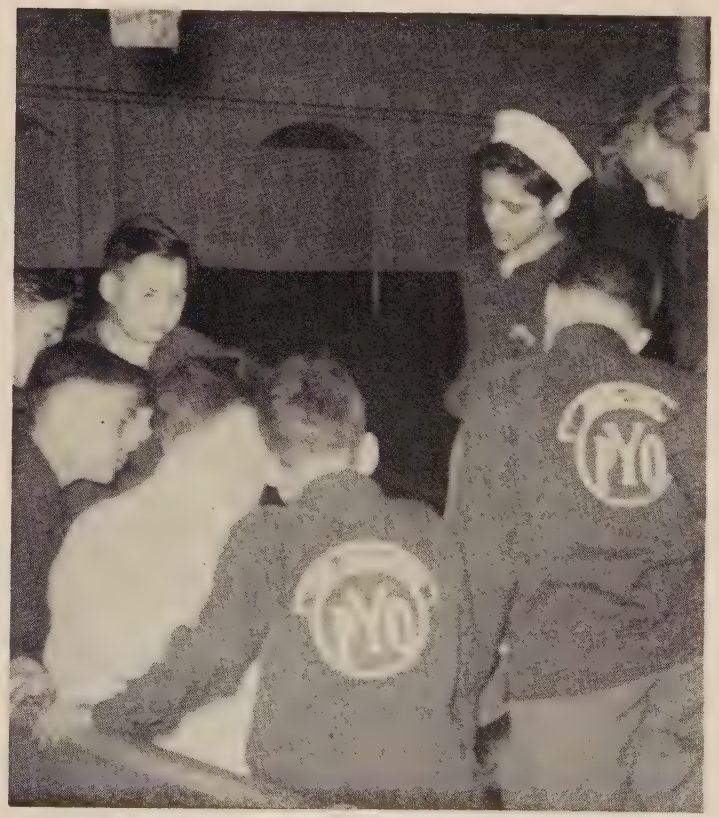
Most of the problems we deal with, however, are far more complex and difficult. There was the father who, shortly after the PYO came into being, drove out to see Rohland and enlist his aid.

"Our son is breaking up our home," the man reported. "He's in trouble all the time and it's come to the point where my wife and I quarrel about him continually."

The youthful minister drove out to the man's home the next morning with a mental picture of a wayward, wild lad of 18 or 20 who was upheld by his mother and punished by his father.



Professor Hammett of the University of Michigan backs PYO by presenting their project for homeless children.



The boys find themselves when they find their real Hero, the Lord Jesus Christ, then they leave their past behind them.

"I was absolutely floored when I got there," Rohland said, "and found a boy, 9—without respect for either man or God—completely incorrigible."

A problem like that isn't solved with one interview. To help the distraught family the PYO enlisted the aid of a nearby evangelical church. The pastor called in the home. Visitation teams stopped by to urge them to go to Sunday school and church. It was a new experience for all three of them, but they went. As the weeks passed the PYO staff worker could notice a decided change in the lad. Today he is a dependable, quiet-mannered boy scout and his folks are respected members in the church.

A pastor himself, the PYO director is quick to testify of the help the evangelical churches of the Detroit area have given to the work. He said, "Their financial support has been important, of course, but even more so is their active help with the families themselves." In addition he has called upon the students of the Detroit Bible Institute and Seminary, who work under his direction, for practical work credit.

Stubby, round-faced Richard Rohland looks more like a successful young businessman than a pastor, with his snappy mustache trimmed to a whisp of black on his upper lip and the faintest hint of a paunch protruding over his belt. He has the quick, nervous movements of a busy executive and a salesman's flair for meeting people and interesting them in the thing that is on his heart. Determined and aggressive, he has never run from a fight when a matter of principle was involved—as those liberals, who would have stamped out the PYO in its early days, soon discovered.

Despite the aggressiveness of the founder and director, the organization is no one man show. The board of directors, men chosen for their consecration and standing in the community, take decisive action in matters of importance. A well-known auditing firm examines the books periodically and financial statements are supplied to those who are interested.

The police department was sympathetic with the efforts of the PYO from its beginning. Far too long, conscientious officers had seen young boys and girls picked up for minor offenses, brought back for more serious charges and finally sentenced to the penitentiary, seemingly without anyone from the outside either knowing or caring.

The police did what they could themselves in straightening out the tangled young lives, but usually there wasn't time for more than a word of advice.

"I think our first and foremost friend has been Inspector Shoults of the Police department's youth bureau," Rohland told us. "He referred cases to us and gave us a great deal of encouragement and advice."

There was opposition, however, in the form of another group which long had enjoyed a monopoly over Protestant juvenile delinquent social work. For two and a half years they were successful in blocking the efforts of the new evangelical group to get cases referred to them by the juvenile courts. However, they were not able to clamp such a ban on the police department and so the PYO was allowed to continue.

Last year Miss Evelyn Palm, who is in charge of the girls' division of the PYO, was invited to speak at a staff meeting of the Detroit police women's division. When she finished, Edwin Morgan, the superintendent of the Police who sat in on the meeting, got to his feet and praised the PYO for its work.

"These people have the answer to the delinquency problem among our youth," Morgan said.

Ever since its humble beginning four years ago the organization has been proving that through Christ it does have the answer, proving it through better citizens and changed lives.

Not long ago a girl, 14, who was involved with two other youngsters about her own age in several acts of vandalism, was referred to Miss Palm. The family had a good income, lived in a nice home in a clean, respectable neighborhood and assumed that Dorothy was getting everything she needed. Her preliminary questioning by police, however, revealed that she and her family seldom, if ever, went to church.

"The parents seemed interested when I talked to them about the importance of church and Sunday school," Miss Palm noted in her files after her first visit. After her second call at the home she was able to report triumphantly, "Mother and daughter were converted the second Sunday that they attended church." The close cooperation between the PYO and an alert, evangelical church had again brought results.

The records of the PYO reveal the great importance of the family and parents in individual cases of delinquency. They prove, without question, what many authorities have long said, that while the children may be the ones who are arrested and punished as delinquents, in most cases the parents are the ones who are at fault. Children who are allowed to grow up without ever learning to answer to authority, without learning respect from their parents, are all too

(*Continued on page* 74)

A Dream Came True

by J. B. Tweter

THINGS looked hopeless for the itinerant evangelist, W. J. McNaughton, and his wife, as they drove along the up-and-down road from Gray Bull to Ten Sleep, Wyo. Their 1913 Cadillac, pulling a trailer, was almost out of gas and they were out of money! It had rained and the road was muddy and slippery. They had no friends in this strange part of the country. Where were 20 gallons of gas to come from to fill their tank? The gray weather seemed to erase what faith they had left.

McNaughton's thoughts reverted to the strange dream he had had last night. It seemed that a woman had come to him, weeping in her need and he had counseled her with a promise from the Scriptures: "If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do it." She did not seem to have understood, so he repeated the text. When she still seemed dazed, he had raised his voice and shouted the promise at her.

The effort had awakened him. Then he realized that he had acted like a hypocrite. He had tried to help her with a promise that he would not accept for himself! Ashamed, he awakened his wife and together they knelt beside their bed and committed their trouble to the Lord.

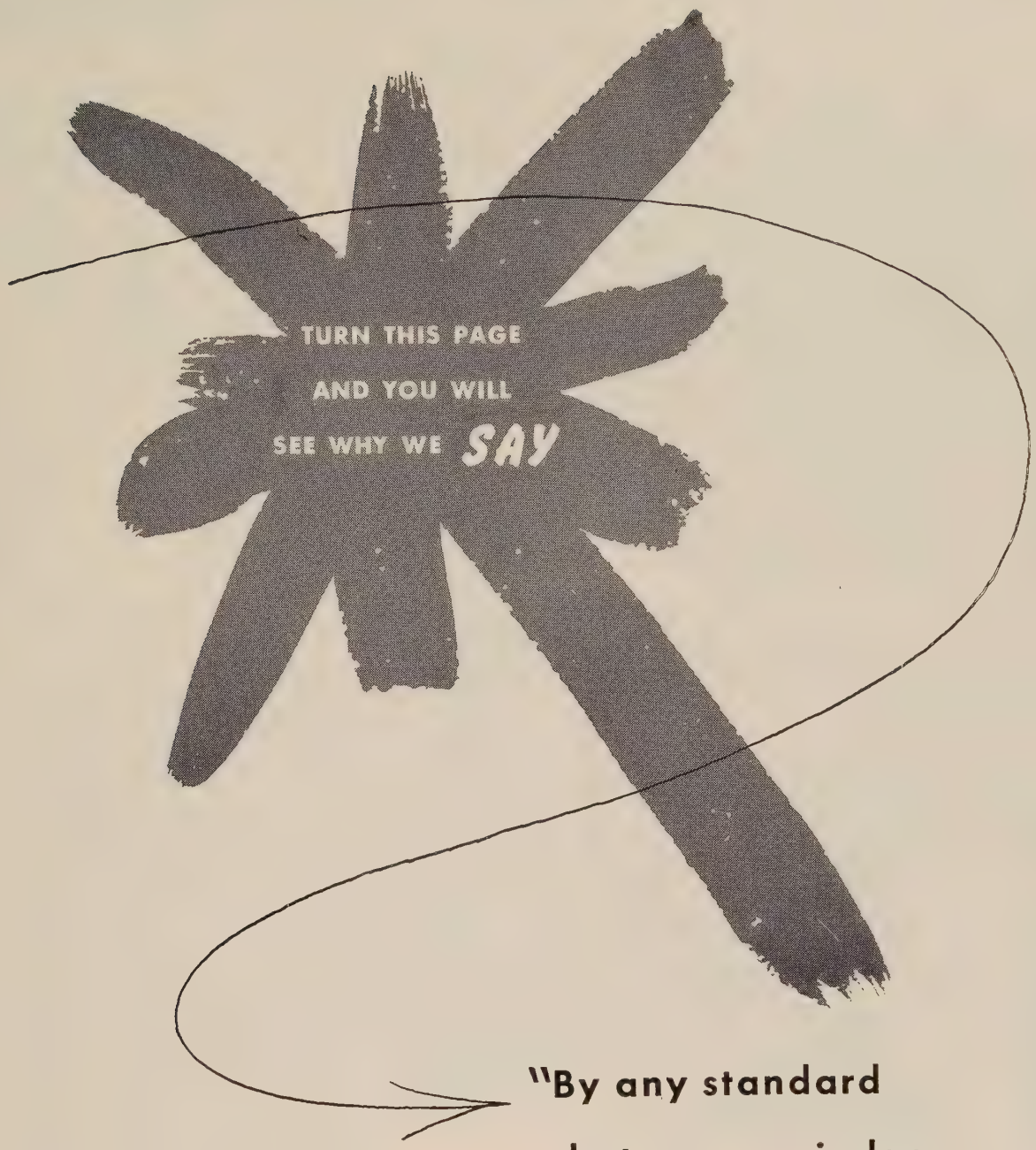
But the next morning as they started out, no one came up to them with either money or gas! So they went on in the gray morning as far as the gas would hold out.

The car nearly slipped off the road and it brought him back to present realities. It would be no picnic to slide into a ditch. He decided that it would be best to stop on a little rise in the road and wait until the road dried up a bit. Soon a man came walking by on the same road they were to take.

"I would give you a ride," McNaughton told him, "but the road is so bad we have decided to wait here till the road dries up."

A big truck came along the road over the next rise and signaled for McNaughton to move aside off the road. He did not like to take that risk, so decided to try to get on his way instead . . . sliding, swinging, the Cadillac and trailer kept on the road. They caught up to the man who was walking. McNaughton stopped and gave him a lift. About 20 miles later McNaughton decided to stop at Ten Sleep and see if he had any gas left, when the hitchhiker spoke up.

"Turn in at the filling station there and I'll fill up your gas tank for you," he advised McNaughton. "You see, I'm the owner of that filling station."



"By any standard
that you can judge
a religious motion picture

OIL TOWN U.S.A.

IS GREAT"

YES ... OIL TOWN U.S.A. IS

GREAT in its message!

The dynamic message of the Gospel... reaching 60,000 persons in evangelism's largest throng. In all the reality of natural color the thrilling scene of 1,200 persons moving on to the Rice Stadium field to record their decisions for Christ will remain in your memory as one of the great moments in American evangelism.

GREAT in its story!

You will share the joys and heartaches as Redd Harper and Cindy Walker, the beloved stars of "Mr. TEXAS," maintain their testimony for Christ amid the busy world of Oil Town where men acknowledge only the power of money and oil.

Billy Graham

GREAT!

GREAT in its cast!

Colleen Townsend Evans...Paul Power ...Robert Clarke and other consecrated personalities blend their talents to portray the moving story of a man whose only God was wealth and power as he is brought face to face with the Christian testimony of his own daughter, the one person who meant more to him than life itself.

GREAT in its music!

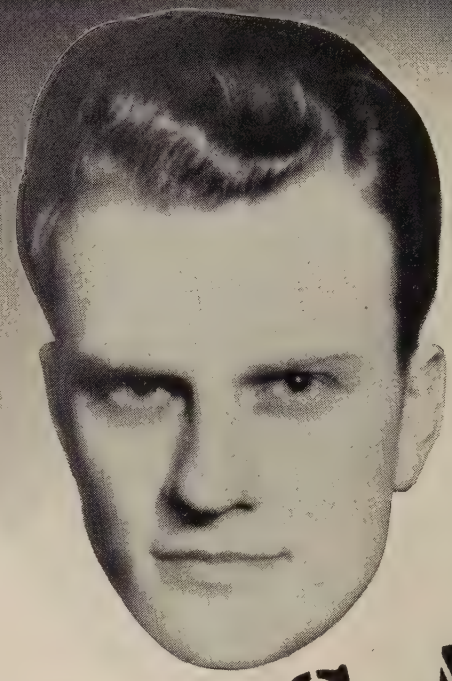
George Beverly Shea, America's beloved Gospel singer, together with Redd Harper and Cindy Walker share in great new songs...soon to be yours in an RCA Victor album...together with old familiar favorites, backed by a choir of 1,000 voices that will set your heart to singing.

AND THE EVANGELISTIC TEAM IN OIL TOWN U.S.A.

From the men who produced "Mr. Texas," the world's greatest soul winning film, comes an even greater Christian motion picture experience.

Billy Graham

AND THE EVANGELISTIC TEAM



Filmed against the background of the world's most fabulous city. . . .

HOUSTON, TEXAS

OIL TOWN U.S.A.

in breathtaking NATURAL COLOR!

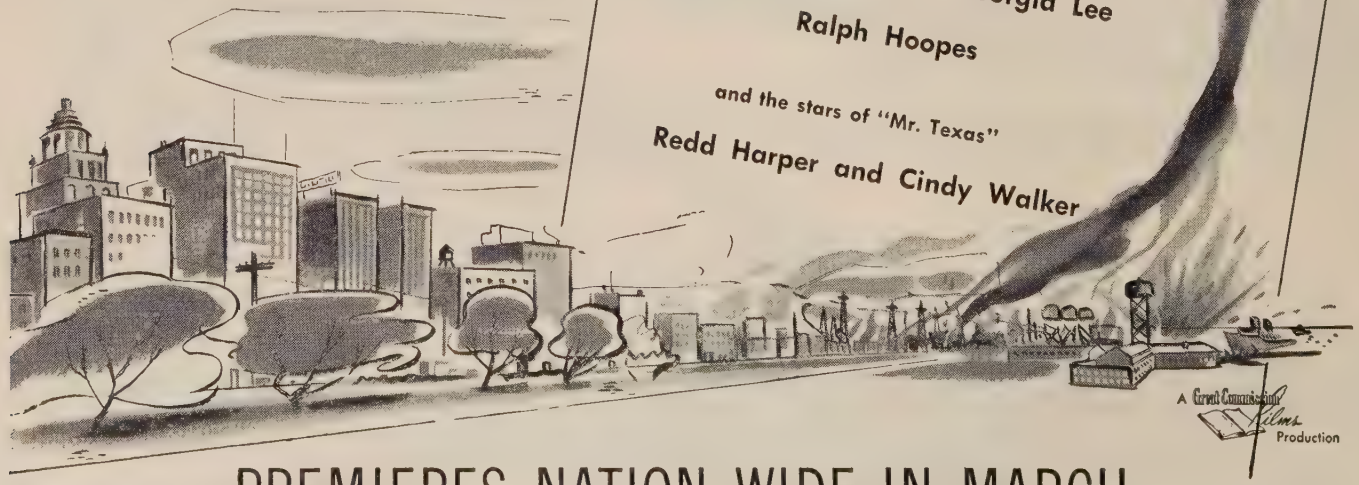
Thrilling, unforgettable scenes of evangelism's largest throng . . highlighting the gripping story of one man's experience with his God . . climaxed as the skies turn red from the flames of a city's smoldering ruins.

FEATURING

Colleen Townsend Evans
Paul Power
Robert Clarke
Georgia Lee
Ralph Hoopes

and the stars of "Mr. Texas"

Redd Harper and Cindy Walker



A Great Commission Films Production

PREMIERES NATION WIDE IN MARCH

RELEASED THROUGH BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC FILMS INC.,

2627 CONNECTICUT AVE. N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

WORLD

Reds Launch Jewish Purge

Refugees Fleeing in Terror

COMMUNIST RUSSIA has declared war on the Jews.

First evidence of the concerted program of anti-Semitism came when heads began to fall in the satellite nations. There were the rumblings of something bigger to come as arrests were made in Rumania, Czechoslovakia, East Germany and other Iron Curtain dependencies.

Then came the startling statement in mid-January that the Kremlin had discovered a "plot" which already has brought death to members of the Politboro.

Radio Moscow told the world that nine doctors, six of them Jews, had "confessed" to the murders and were trying to kill off top officers of the army and navy.

The Reds declared that the doctors had conspired with "international Jews" and the U.S. government to undermine the Communist regime.

A few days later the puppet East German government sought to forge an iron ring about its 2,800 Jews, survivors of Nazi terror. Like frightened animals the Jews began to flee across the carefully guarded frontier even though their Soviet masters had ordered them to remain in their home districts. The fleeing Jews swelled the numbers of refugees that were pouring daily into West Germany.

Experts in capitals around the world tried to analyze the reasons behind Russia's mad move that recalled Hitler's purges and cold-blooded butchery.

Was the mass offensive against God's ancient people a smart move to win Arab support in the highly strategic Middle East?

JOSEF STALIN
Haman could warn him

Was it possible that a conspiracy actually existed?

Or was it possible that the Red rulers were looking for a scapegoat for their own prodigious failures?

More than one top-flight commentator pointed out that the Jewish purge was Stalin's greatest boner to date. No longer could the "people's democracies" pose as the friends and protectors of the despised racial groups. It looked as though Stalin's name might be listed with Hitler and Haman.

What explanation could be given by Anna Pauker, the deposed leader of Rumania? Or Maxim Litvinov, the clever Jew of an earlier day in Soviet history? Or even Lazar Kaganovich, Stalin's elderly brother-in-law?

Bible students, not completely agreed on the details, felt that the latest developments were linked closely with the inexor-

Europe: Missionary Plum

First-hand Report by News Editor Hitt

WESTERN EUROPE, cultural nest of the New World and central stage of the Reformation, today presents one of the few remaining wide-open fields of missionary opportunity.

At least, that is the opinion of a growing number of evangelical leaders, both in Europe and the U.S., if one can properly assay the results of a recent survey of the major nations of Western Europe.

"France alone has a population of nearly 42 million unevangelized souls," the field director of one of the largest European missionary organizations declared. "Conservative estimates of the Protestant population range to something slightly above 500,000. Thus, if one were to remove from consideration the witness of the national church, there is about one missionary to a million unreached souls."

There is little or no opposition from the government of France to evangelical missionary effort, but leaders indicated that anti-American sentiment is increasing. Many national workers are strongly resentful of the idea that their beloved country should be regarded as a mission field by Americans. "Give us the money and we'll do the job ourselves" is a common cry.

Germany, famed for its great theologians, today is overripe for the simple gospel message.

A state pastor at Cologne, Germany, admitted ruefully that few of his fellow ministers preached what could be regarded as an evangelical message. "Few Christian leaders believe in the inspiration of Holy Scripture and they have no power in their preaching," he stated, almost tearfully.

Spain, professedly 100 per cent Roman Catholic, winces under the Franco dictatorship that is completely subservient to the Roman Catholic church. Yet some 30 or more missionaries, mostly British, are carrying on a quiet, self-effacing ministry in what is generally regarded as the most difficult land on the Continent.

Portugal is responding to Bible truth and it is enjoying almost revival-like atmosphere. Throngs have been brought to Christ in recent years through the efforts of Conservative Baptist and Evangelical Alliance missionaries, as well as other workers from Britain and America.

While Italy is nominally Roman Catholic, its people are quite ready to hear the gospel message. Ironically enough, the land in which the Roman Catholic church, professed bulwark against Communism, contains a greater number of Communists than any nation in Western Europe. Since the Church claims most of the population, there must be many Roman Catholic Communists. The Reds are actually within reaching distance of control of the government.

Throughout Western Europe there are groups of faithful witnesses. One thinks of the thoroughly biblical schools operated by the Belgian Gospel Mission in Brussels, the Bible Institute of Nogent and the European Bible Institute near Paris, and the Evangelical Reformed Church seminary at Aix-en-Provence to mention a few of the strong centers of truth.

In the last few years Mid-Missions, TEAM, the Conservative Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, the European Christian Mission, the European Evangelistic Crusade, and such specialized ministries as Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, Youth for Christ, Child Evangelism Fellowship, and the Navigators have sent a number of workers to the "neglected continent."

Today there are perhaps 200 missionaries in Western Europe. Most missionary leaders in the field agree there is still a great need for workers. Even in these perilous days, they predict, revival may come again to Europe.

A New Series Of Motion Pictures Now Available For Church Showing

Ten delightful and absorbing half-hour episodes from the coast-to-coast television series, "This Is The Life." Each film is a complete story. Modern-day, audience-impelling dramatizations of true-to-life family situations that show the power of Christian faith in everyday living. Non-denominational in character throughout.

16mm. Black & White 30 Minutes
$9 Daily Rental For Each Film

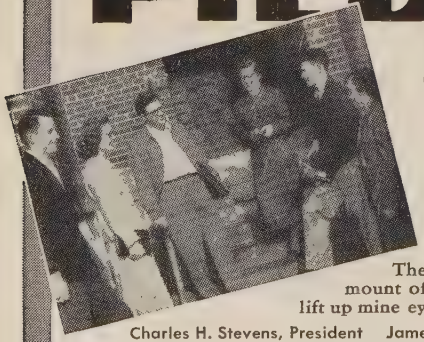
Book This Entire Series Now

The Flickering Flame
The Shield Of Faith
As The Twig Is Bent
My Brother
As For Me And My House
Giving Thanks Always
Higher Pardon
The Greatest Gift
Power Of Prayer
The Beginning Of The Rainbow

Ask Your Local Dealer Or Film Library For A Complete Catalog Of Concordia Films

Concordia
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS SERVICE
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE
3558 S. JEFFERSON • ST. LOUIS 18, MO.

PIEDMONT
Bible College



Three-year diploma course; Four-year course, B.R.E. degree; Five-year course, Th. B. degree. Strong well-balanced curricula; warm Christian fellowship; low tuition rate.

The challenge of Piedmont, "foot of the mountain"—mount of vision and service—is always before us. "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help."

Charles H. Stevens, President James H. Comstock, Dean Earl G. Griffith, Vice-President

Catalog FREE, write TODAY, address Registrar

Administration Building, 716 Franklin Street, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

able program of Almighty God.

Was this move on Russia's part a prelude to the formation of the Great Northern Confederacy that one day would seek to despoil Palestine? To some it might be.

If this were the answer, a greater fact loomed in transcendent glory:

The Bridegroom's coming could be near.

Replaces Slain Leader

THE NATIONAL CHRISTIAN COUNCIL of Korea has announced the appointment of the Rev. Wha Jin Chun, a Presbyterian pastor, as its assistant general secretary.

Chun succeeds the Rev. Wha-Il Pang who allegedly was beaten to death in the Seoul area last December by a U.S. Army lieutenant and three American soldiers.

The Council revealed that it has created a special committee whose purpose it is "to insure in the future the safety and rights of Christian citizens."

Earlier, the Council called upon General Mark W. Clark, commander of the United Nations Forces in Korea, and the U.S. government, "to take measures necessary to tighten up discipline of some UN soldiers violating the rights of Korean civilians."

Natives Admit Slayings

FOUR NEW GUINEA natives, who served as carriers for Walter Erickson and Edward Tritt, pioneer missionaries, have confessed to slaying the two Christian workers on Sept. 27.

Dutch colonial authorities believe that the motive for the murders was robbery since the bearers took the more valuable articles of equipment. A discrepancy in the carriers' stories led authorities to investigate the slayings and resulted in the confessions.

Officials of The Evangelical Alliance Mission stated that the death of the missionaries had stimulated Christian witness around the world. At Kala, in the Belgian Congo, where Erickson's fiancee had been stationed, African Christians wept. An Indian evangelist has expressed his desire to go to New Guinea. Letters have been pouring into the mission's Chicago headquarters expressing the desire of many Christians to dedicate their lives more completely to the service of the Lord.

Brazilian Revival

FURTHER EVIDENCE of revival fervor in Brazil is contained in a recent report from Virgil F. Smith of Santa Catarina.

Through the public ministry of the Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Garvin of Oklahoma City, many throngs have come to know the Savior, it was said. Many healings of the body were reported by the couple.

Absolved in Girl's Death

A FIVE-MAN CORONER'S jury has absolved Evangelist Rufus W. Holmes of Oklahoma of blame in connection with the death of Mary Taylor, 19, of Leroy, Ontario. Miss Taylor, a diabetic since childhood, died after refusing to take insulin because of her faith in the evangelist's healing powers.

At the direction of Dr. Smirlie Lawson, chief coroner for Ontario Province, the jury found that the girl's decision was made of her own free will.

Battle of Hastings

HASTINGS, SITE OF the famous battle which heralded William the Conqueror's invasion of Britain in 1066, was chosen as the springboard for a spiritual invasion of England by Evangelist Eric Hutchings.

Meetings were held in the White Rock theater, attracting crowds said to be three times as many as normally attend the shows.

Conviction of sin caused townspeople to kneel in the streets and cry to God for mercy, according to the official report of the campaign.

John Henderson, Christian member of Parliament, challenged professional and business leaders, to Christ's call.

NATIONAL

Grass Roots Gatherings

A THRONG of at least 20,000 people are expected to attend the six regional Sunday school conventions planned this spring in various centers of the U.S. by the Assemblies of God.

Decision to hold six regional conventions followed the record-breaking first international convention held by the Pentecostal group last year in Springfield, Mo. More than 10,000 persons attended.

Regional conventions were scheduled for Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 17-19; Fresno, Calif., March 3-5; Portland, Ore., March 17-19; Cleveland, March 31-April 2; Mobile, Ala., April 28-30; and Minneapolis, May 20-22.

Directing the huge program is a three man committee made up of J. O. Savell, assistant general superintendent; Paul Copeland, national Sunday school director; and Charles H. Denton, national Sunday school representative.

Sound Words

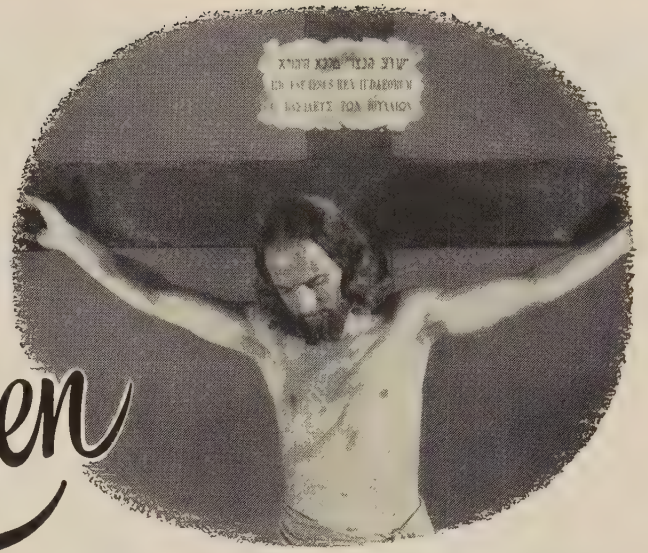
IN LANGUAGE THAT was distinctly evangelical the National Council of Churches, meeting in its second General Assembly at Denver, issued "A Letter to the Christian People of America."

Denying the charge of being a superchurch, the Council declared:

"The constitutional tie which binds us

DENTON, COPELAND, SAVELL
A caravan of inspiration

He is Risen



...A NEW Concordia Easter Story Filmstrip
...Living Characters
In Authenticated Settings

Professionally Produced in Hollywood IN FULL COLOR

A beautiful dramatization starting with Jesus on the Cross through the Resurrection and Appearance to Mary. Produced in cooperation with Family Films. Superb color photography. Characterizations by the cast of professional performers are outstanding. Bible narrative is closely followed throughout.

No. CP-301 35mm. Price $5

Includes Worship Service Program and Abridged Study Guide. Extra copies 10¢ each or $7.50 per 100.

The First Easter

A Concordia FULL COLOR ART SERIES Easter Filmstrip

An inspiring picturization on Christ's Resurrection photographed in magnificent full color from new and original art. Every detail is faithful to Bible narrative. Costumes and settings have been thoroughly authenticated.

No. C-29 35mm. Price $5

Ask for complete filmstrip catalog listing many other titles

Concordia
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS SERVICE
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE
3558 S. JEFFERSON • ST. LOUIS 18, MO.

Order NOW To Assure Delivery Promptly

Rev. Jacob Peltz

SCOURGES OF HUNGER BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

Let me share a moving letter of gratitude from a Hebrew Christian in Jugoslavia. She writes on behalf of three families to whom we sent CARE food cartons. "These cartons have reached us with many thrills and great joy," she says. "The food is of such great help to us, and is an answer to our prayers."

We are so thankful to be able to minister with food and other forms of relief in some countries behind the iron curtain. From Hungary comes a letter of deep appreciation for a food shipment. Mention is made of each food item, so precious to these hungry people.

For such a worthy cause and such needy people we plead for your prayerful support. While doors are still open to minister with material and spiritual aid, we must not fail. Please do share with us in this Christlike ministry.

$10.00 will pay for a big, nutritious CARE food parcel for a needy family in Europe or in Israel

$10.00 a month will support a Hebrew Christian orphan in our Children's Home in Germany

An up-to-date News letter of our work in Europe and Israel will be gladly sent upon request. Address communications to:

THE INTERNATIONAL HEBREW CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE

Rev. Jacob Peltz, Ph.B., B.D., Secretary

U.S.A. Dept. C
4919 N. Albany Ave., Chicago 25, Illinois

CANADA
91 Bellevue Ave., Toronto, Ontario

young life

The unique Christian magazine for Teenagers . . . talks their language . . . packs a punch for vital Christianity. Send a gift subscription to a teenage friend . . . have it in your home . . . monthly.

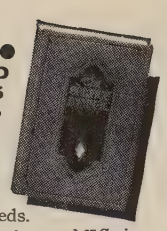
$1.50 a year

YOUNG LIFE Campaign

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Star Ranch, Colorado Springs, Colorado

FREE . . .

TO ALL MINISTERS AND LEADERS OF CHURCHES NEEDING NEW HYMNALS



Our Books are their own best salesmen. That is why we offer a free examination copy. If your church is planning to buy new hymnals or song books write today and tell us your needs.

"The Service Hymnal" with 510 numbers and 67 Scripture readings meets every service requirement. Adopted by churches of 27 denominations. Price, $125 a 100, not prepaid. Other hymnals and song books for Church and Sunday School from $30 a 100 up. ACT NOW.

When writing give Church, Denomination and position you hold.

HOPE PUBLISHING COMPANY
"Only the Best in Song Books" for over 50 years.
5723-C3 West Lake Street Chicago 44, Ill.

NEW TEACHER'S CALENDAR!

FREE
One sample month, introductory offer only

Revolutionary Sunday School 12-Month Calendar plans your year *completely*. Outlines each day's—each month's—activities in advance. Ends last-minute preparations! Eliminates worry, confusion. Saves time. The "How, What & When" Calendar worth its weight in gold to every superintendent. Write today for sample Month Calendar, FREE limited offer. Or send $2.00 (postage and tax incl.) for complete 12-Month Calendar to

LA VOSE WALLIN, *Director*
Christian Education Partner Service
Box 28, Glendale 5, California

Guaranteed satisfaction or your money back

Monroe FOLDING TABLES

And Folding Chairs

Direct Prices to Churches, Schools, Colleges, Clubs, Hotels and all Institutions

Write for Catalog & Discounts

Monroe Tables Designed and Manufactured Exclusively By

THE Monroe COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET COLFAX, IOWA

THIS FALL

Join the Hundreds of Happy Students Studying God's Word at PHILA-BI

send for illustrated catalog No. 301

We invite you to make PHILA-BI your home base for future service.

PHILADELPHIA BIBLE INSTITUTE

1800 ARCH STREET • PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

Dr. William A. Mierop, *President* Dr. Clarence E. Mason, Jr., *Dean*

is our common allegiance to Him as our Divine Lord and Savior. Jesus Christ, crucified and risen, who is for all of us the one and only Head of the Church, drew us together and holds us together, in unswerving loyalty to Himself and to one another, and leads us to seek an ever greater unity."

Paying high tribute to the new Revised Standard Version of the Bible, the letter stated that "the Bible is the record of God's self-disclosure to mankind, where the knowledge of His redemptive love is found, and where men are confronted with Jesus Christ. Through the Bible we have communion with God. The Bible is in a unique sense the Word of God."

Speaking on behalf of the Church's responsibility to witness, the epistle said:

"Evangelism, the confrontation of men with Jesus Christ so that they may accept Him as their Savior and follow Him as their Lord in the fellowship of the Church, is the Church's primary task."

President's Prayer

CHRISTIANS OF THE NATION expressed keen satisfaction that President Eisenhower launched his new administration with a prayer at the inaugural ceremonies.

When he took the oath of office he placed his hand upon George Washington's Bible. It was opened to Psalm 127 which contains the verse: "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it; except the Lord keep the city, the watchman waketh but in vain."

The President's personal Bible was opened to II Chronicles 7: 14: "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

There was some encouragement, too, in the revelation that most of the members of the upper house of the 83rd Congress were Protestants. Only one Senator reported he had no religious affiliation, William Langer of North Dakota.

Victory in Akron

THE AKRON BOARD of Education has voted to allow the local Gideon camp to distribute Bibles to children through the public schools.

Under the plan approved by the board, New Testaments, Psalms and Proverbs will be given to pupils whose parents sign a request for them.

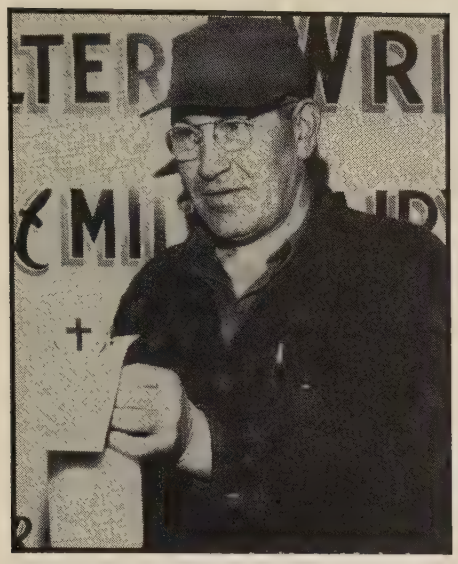
Controversy over the Gideon request to distribute Bibles to school children began four years ago. At that time a Gideon asked permission to pass out Scriptures to children from the fifth to twelfth grades.

DENOMINATIONS

Denominational Drives

AN INTENSIVE EVANGELISTIC campaign throughout eight states of the Southeast was mapped in Chattanooga recently at a meeting of 150 leaders of the Methodist church.

The campaign, said to be the Church's largest single evangelistic effort to date, will be launched in April. It will have as its slogan, "You Need Christ Now!" Leaders hope to enroll 200,000 new church mem-



Walter A. Wright, Jr., a Delmar, N. Y., milkman, displays one of the go-to-church cards fitting over the top of a milk bottle which he and his co-workers distributed to several thousand residents of his community in a drive to increase church attendance.

bers, as a result of the participation by more than 5,000 local churches.

Meanwhile, a similar intensive drive was being planned by Southern Baptists in 1955. Revivals in 12,000 churches will be held simultaneously in churches west of the Mississippi.

In a planning meeting at San Antonio, some 5,000 persons present heard Howard E. Butt, Jr., young Corpus Christi, Texas, Baptist layman, assail the "tragic commonplace of mediocre service to God."

"Lukewarm Christianity will never reach this generation," he declared. "Only God-intoxicated men can bring the flaming message."

Basketball Gospelers

TEN STUDENTS of Milligan College, near Johnson City, Tenn., recently staged a tour of basketball evangelism. They presented their program "to show how Christianity can be tied to everyday life and to promote Christian sportsmanship."

Each game started with prayer. At half-time a Milligan men's quartet sang gospel numbers and one of the students gave a talk. After the game the group presented a message entitled "Christian Education—the Hope of the World."

Christian Communists

THE BODY known formerly as the Methodist Federation for Social Action, branded by Congressional committees as a Communist front organization, was ordered to drop from its corporate name the word *Methodist*. This was ordered by the general conference of the church despite the fact that the Federation lists more than a dozen Methodist bishops in its membership.

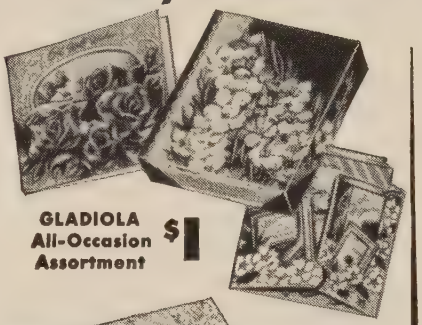
Now it is revealed that a recognized Methodist leader writes in an official Methodist publication, the *Christian Advocate*, that there are two kinds of Communists: Marxian and Christian.

Author of the candid article is Bishop Ralph A. Ward, who served his church for many years in China. He is a brother of

Whether You Need

$10.00 OR $110.00

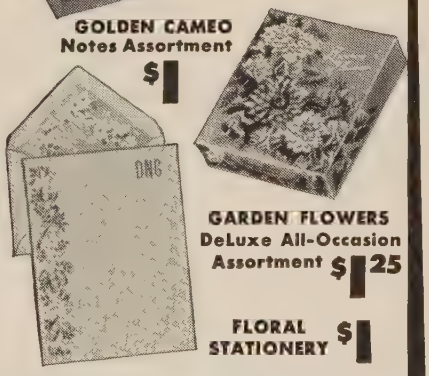
It's Easy to Earn it With



GLADIOLA All-Occasion Assortment $1

Guaranteed by Good Housekeeping

GOLDEN CAMEO Notes Assortment $1



GARDEN FLOWERS DeLuxe All-Occasion Assortment $1.25

FLORAL STATIONERY $1

Get Samples of All the Above Easy Money-Makers on

Free Trial!

Send No Money

MAIL COUPON NOW!

Artistic CARD CO., INC.

721 Way St., Elmira, New York

Artistic GREETING CARDS!

Now, you *can* have that perky hat, lovely silverware or just about anything that extra money will buy, just by showing our famous Greeting Cards to friends in spare time.

You Need No Experience!

Generous supply of excitingly new cards for Birthdays and other occasions—assortments of 14 to 21 cards—sells for only $1. Just show these values, take the orders and keep up to HALF of each dollar as your profit. $50 on 100 boxes is easy!

Earn Now With Sample Outfit!

You make even more with our many other fast-selling Deluxe Cards, Gift Wrappings and Name-Imprinted Stationery items. We want to send you Free Imprint Samples and 3 Assortments on Free Trial, so you can see for yourself that *anybody* can earn a tidy sum. SEND NO MONEY. Just mail the coupon for samples. ACT TODAY!

ORGANIZATIONS! CHURCH GROUPS! Easy to raise hundreds of dollars with this proven plan. Send for full facts and samples.

ARTISTIC CARD CO., INC.
721 Way St., Elmira, New York

In Canada, write: 103 Simcoe St. Toronto 1, Ontario

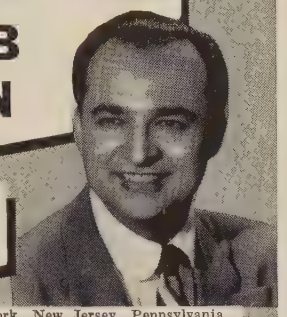
Please send money-making sample outfit ON FREE TRIAL!

Name.....

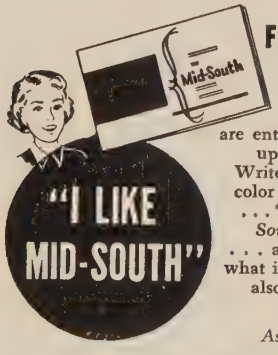
Address.....

City & Zone.....State.....

If for an organization give its name:.....

GOSPEL MUSICALS
CUSTOM-BUILT ORGAN • ELECTRIC ACCORDION
BLACK LIGHT • HYMN STORIES
WITH
HERB JAHN

One Night Musicals or Evangelistic Campaigns
April: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania
May: New England June: Minnesota
JULY: West Coast, Northern Route
PASTORS, YOUTH LEADERS: Write Now
HERB JAHN 4305 Westway Toledo 12, Ohio

GREETING CARD SALE
FREE EASTER CARDS with every order.
ALL SCRIPTURE TEXT, & THE BEST LINES
Choice of: All Occ., Birthday, Get Well.
3 $1.00 assmts for $2.00
and pkg EASTER CARDS FREE
6 $1.00 assmts for ONLY $3.95
and full box EASTER CARDS FREE
Please add 25c for postage per order
HUGE (18-in) SPECIAL DAYS ASSMT,— only 79c
Easter, Mother's Day, & Father's Day
SOUL WINNERS SERVICE
Dept. CL
OTSEGO, MICHIGAN



FREE BOOKLET TELLS YOU WHY STUDENTS
are enthusiastic about this up-and-coming school. Write today for the two-color pictorial view book . . . *"A Close-up of Mid-South Bible Institute"* . . . and see for yourself what it has to offer. We'll also send you a copy of our new catalog.
Ask for Booklet 33C.
MID-SOUTH BIBLE INSTITUTE
1271 Poplar Avenue Memphis 4, Tenn.

Shelton College
offers a liberal arts education free from denominational bias and all entangling alliances with modernism.
more and more churches and mission boards are demanding college trained candidates. Shelton provides high college standards on a sound Bible-believing basis with strong theological and pre-theological departments. Write for catalog.
Shelton College
Dr. J. Oliver Buswell, Jr., President
340 W. 55th Street New York 19, N. Y.

Serving God and Country

by Ann Patterson

THE Lord has placed a definite burden on my heart regarding the need for born-again, Bible-believing and Bible teaching, chaplains.

As an ex-WAVE and the wife of a Navy pilot, I am deeply grateful for the way in which the Lord has used two of the several chaplains I have known. A Navy chaplain, Lt. Comdr. W. Ted Fix, led Mr. Patterson to accept Christ Jesus as Savior, then performed our marriage ceremony two weeks later. More recently an Air Force chaplain has helped us grow in grace and the knowledge of our Lord and Savior. My prayer is for more chaplains who shall "earnestly contend for the faith."

Take this letter from the chaplain of the 24th Infantry Division serving in Korea:

"You have some nights of your life so engraved in your memory that you'll never forget them. Last night at Mobile Army Surgical Hospital was such a night. Walk with me through the hospital.

"Over there is a lad from Tennessee. He wanted to see a Protestant chaplain. His legs were blown off by a land mine and he is partially blinded. The nurse whispers that he probably isn't going to make it. He is conscious but doesn't seem to realize the seriousness of his condition.

"You ask him simply, 'What can I do for you lad?'

"He replies, 'Just read a few verses of Scripture and say a nice prayer.'

"You talk to him a few minutes and then begin to recite a Psalm and another and another . . . and they all seem to fit. You are amazed at your selections and a little prayer ascends from your inner soul. *Thank God I memorized those Psalms, used the right ones, got the proper meaning in their recitation.*

"The injured soldier smiles and presses your hand. You pray again . . . prayers of general confession, prayers for pardon and the beautiful words of assurance . . . tremble from your lips. You know he is going to die but that his soul will live. Again he smiles and says, 'Thanks, Chaplain. Thanks, I'm all right now.'"

In the United States there is one preacher to approximately 500 persons. The number of chaplains authorized is in the ratio of one to about 800 military personnel, varying with each service. During World War II there were more than 11,000 chaplains. By June 1950 there were less than 2,000 on duty.

The chaplain comes in contact with hundreds of young men, some of whom never have attended a house of worship. Many of them have never heard the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Because the chaplain is so readily available and is accepted as a member of the military unit, he has opportunity rarely afforded the civilian pastor in counseling men about the practical and crucial issues of life.

This relationship is indicated by the sign which hung on one chaplain's door: "If you have troubles, come in and tell us. If you don't, come in and tell us how you manage."

There are countless opportunities for the chaplain to reach the unsaved and to minister to the Christian soldiers, too. When the battle rages the chaplain sometimes has his greatest opportunities.

Lt. Comdr. W. Ted Fix, Lt. Comdr. Ann Fogle (now Mrs. Patterson) and Lt. Comdr. E. R. Patterson after military wedding ceremony.

Chaplain Henry E. Austin, a gospel-preaching chaplain, recounts some of his recent experiences:

"At the moment I have my fox-hole dug right on top of Bloody Hill 676, elevation 2,000 feet, straight up! We paid for 676 with many men wounded and several killed. Last night was the roughest since I joined the 2nd Battalion, so I stayed up all night and helped the doctors. It was 4 a.m. before we could evacuate the last wounded, because we had to carry them over two and a half miles along a mountain ridge under enemy fire in the drizzly dark. I helped as a stretcher bearer, prayed with the seriously wounded, and tried to give some comfort to the men.

"The view from my fox-hole is beautiful and one thing is sure—I'll never forget this mountain. We expect to hold a special thanksgiving service tomorrow. You'll be interested to note *The Secret Place* reading for June 10 was entitled *A Mountain to Climb* — coincidence, isn't it? Keep praying—God is blessing, over 200 men have accepted Christ out here and to date I have baptized 97 of our fighting Marines."

Dr. Harry F. Ward, professor emeritus of Union Theological seminary, whom Dr. Louis Budenz and Dr. J. B. Matthews charged, under oath, was a loyal supporter of the Red party. Their testimony was also confirmed by Elizabeth Bentley.

Bishop Ralph Ward's recent contacts with the Reds in China apparently has not changed his attitude toward Communism.

Denominational Growth

MEMBERSHIP in the Church of God, with headquarters at Anderson, Ind., increased 10 per cent during 1952, denominational officials declared. The Church now reports a membership of 113,285 members in the U.S. and Canada.

The Protestant Episcopal Church reports a gain of 2.74 per cent for the same period, with a current membership of 2,715,825.

EVANGELISM

Postmen's Holiday

SOME of the leading evangelists of the nation gathered for a conference sponsored by the International Association of Evangelists early in January in the Evansville (Ind.), Rescue Mission.

Taking a postman's holiday, the gospelers held nightly public sessions which resulted in packed houses and a large ingathering of souls. Included among the notables were Dr. Hyman Appelman, Dr. William Ward Ayer, Merv Rosell, Jesse Hendley, and a number of highly talented Christian musicians. Presiding at the various sessions was Arthur W. McKee, of Winona Lake, Ind.

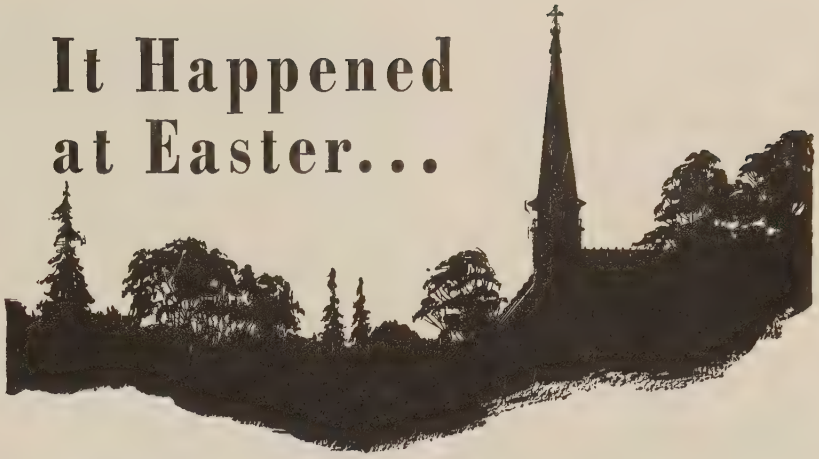
With the Evangelists

EVENTUAL FALL of Josef Stalin was predicted by Dr. Hyman Appelman in an address given recently in Dayton, Ohio, entitled "Will Eisenhower Stop Stalin?" ■ Evangelist Eddie Wagner and his song leader, James Stoutenborough reported 305 decisions for Christ in their recent campaign in Central Baptist Church, Williamsport, Pa. ■ British evangelist, Alan Redpath, preached to huge throngs in Boston's Mechanics building in January. Some 300 churches cooperated in the effort. ■ Dr. Robert Cook, president of Youth for Christ International, was the principal speaker at the premiere rally of Youth for Christ at Greater Pittsburgh. ■ Evangelist Guy Libbey of Des Moines conducted 16 successful crusades in 1952. ■ The 877 persons who signed decision cards in Merv Rosell's Galesburg (Ill.) Area Crusade were referred to some 100 participating churches. ■ Jack Shuler and his evangelistic team addressed throngs totaling more than a half million in 1952, he reports. ■ A popular University of Kentucky football star confessed Christ as Savior in the campaign conducted by Evangelist George Sweeting at Lexington. ■ Dr. William Ward Ayer led a brief but effective campaign in Trinity Baptist Church, Grand Rapids.

Antidote to Juvenile Crime

FOLLOWING THROUGH on the announced program of Youth for Christ to win a million teen-agers to Christ this year, Evangelist Don Lonie of Detroit conducted a month-long campaign recently in Minneapolis.

It Happened at Easter...

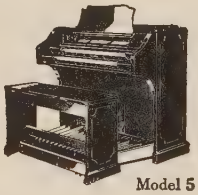


"I always watched a man in the fifth pew," a pastor said the other day, "and from his far-away look I could tell pretty well if the message I was trying to bring to the whole congregation was getting through effectively. . . . You know it *is* hard to put into words the glory, triumph, and hope for the world that Easter means.

"Then we got our Baldwin organ, and on Easter morning I watched my 'friend' in the fifth pew. I saw a new look in his eyes . . . as the glorious voice of the Baldwin brought new richness and depth to our music, deeper meaning to our service!"

Let the
BALDWIN Electronic Organ
Bring New Meaning to Your Service

Model 10



Model 5

You can still have a Baldwin Organ installed in time for your Easter Services. See your Baldwin Dealer today!

BALDWIN
ELECTRONIC ORGANS

THE BALDWIN PIANO COMPANY, CINCINNATI 2, OHIO
BUILDERS OF BALDWIN GRAND PIANOS • ACROSONIC SPINET PIANOS
HAMILTON VERTICAL AND GRAND PIANOS • BALDWIN ELECTRONIC ORGANS

SPONSORS OF CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

LET US PAY THE MEDICAL BILLS FOR *your* CAMPERS

Hundreds of camp executives know from experience the prompt courteous attention given all arrangements and claims.

Designed for your group. **Write for Latest Details**

Provided by a legal reserve nonassessable life insurance company.

BROTHERHOOD MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
230 E. BERRY STREET FORT WAYNE 2, INDIANA

WASHINGTON BIBLE INSTITUTE

With Excellent Equipment
Seeks to Direct to What God Requires

1. A Thorough Knowledge of His precious Word.
2. A life yielded and Spirit filled.
3. A testimony in conformity to the Word.
4. A vision of the fields white unto the harvest.

Write for Catalog

1445 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
Washington 5, D. C.

5 ways* to make your community conscious of your Sunday school

. . . my answer to the statement—

Clate A. Risley

"NOBODY IS INTERESTED IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF AMERICA . . .

people are only interested in their own Sunday schools."

The above statement made recently in my office prompted the writing of a folder entitled, FIVE WAYS TO MAKE YOUR COMMUNITY CONSCIOUS OF YOUR SUNDAY SCHOOL.

* ***Write for Your Free Copy...***

Every pastor, Sunday school superintendent or worker should read this helpful folder. We'll be pleased to send you a copy.

CLIP AND MAIL TODAY

CLATE A. RISLEY **CL33**
General Secretary

NATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

542 S. Dearborn Street • Chicago 5, Illinois

Please send me a copy of *"Five Ways to Make Your Community Conscious of Your Sunday School."*

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*City*_____ *Zone*____ *State*_____

*Position*_____

*Church*_____

Victim of a polio attack eight years ago, Ronald Kolk of Des Moines, Iowa, studies a Moody Bible Institute correspondence course while his pastor, Rev. I. Brown of the First Federated church, "audits." Ronald is unable to move either his hands or legs.

The meetings, held under the auspices of Minneapolis Youth for Christ, were scheduled for week nights in various sections of the city in an effort to reach as many young people as possible.

Minneapolis was swept by a wave of juvenile crime in 1952. Local juveniles committed 29 per cent more major crimes in the first nine months of 1952 than in the entire year of 1951, according to Minneapolis authorities.

George M. Wilson, Minneapolis YFC director, declared: "We know that Jesus Christ has the answer to the troubled minds and hearts of teen-agers."

PRESS

Bible in Modern Korean

DISTRIBUTION of the first Bible translated into modern Korean has been started in Seoul. The edition of 100,000 copies will be sold in bookstores and given to orphanages, hospitals and prisoner-of-war camps.

Publication of the Hankul Bible is in the nature of a personal triumph for Dr. Young-Bin Im, general secretary of the Korean Bible society. He has been identified with the project since its inception.

The translation was the only item saved from the Bible House when Seoul fell. It was smuggled out of the Korean capital in earthen jars for safekeeping. Later Im carried it to Pusan and then to Japan where he re-translated 400 pages destroyed by the Communists.

RSV: Pro and Con

A NEWSPAPER in Manchester, N. H., editorially criticized the new Revised Standard Version of the Bible as a recent note in the continuing controversy over the value of the new translation.

"Glaring errors" in the RSV were described by the Rev. Bruce M. Garnsey, Baptist pastor, who charged in a letter to the newspaper that the new version was "being sold to the American public in the manner that a new soap might be introduced into the market."

The newspaper, in a front-page editorial, supported Garney's position.

Across the nation the Bible translation still was a target of both praise and blame. Most active in the campaign against the new version were evangelicals associated with the American Council of Christian Churches.

The National Association of Evangelicals gingerly took a stand of non-sponsorship of the version, awaited detailed evaluation of the book by evangelical scholars.

Southern Baptists and the Assemblies of God have officially stated they will continue to follow the King James Version in their Sunday school lessons.

One of the most significant developments in the controversy was the decision of the Evangelical Theological society to appoint a committee to consider the advisibility of fostering an evangelical version "careful in scholarship and true to the biblical text and doctrines of the Christian faith."

The group elected Dr. Frank J. Neuberg of Wheaton college as president.

Another move to investigate the possibility of producing a modern language version of the Bible suitable for evangelicals was approved by the Rocky Mountain Regional Conference of the Independent Fundamental Churches of America.

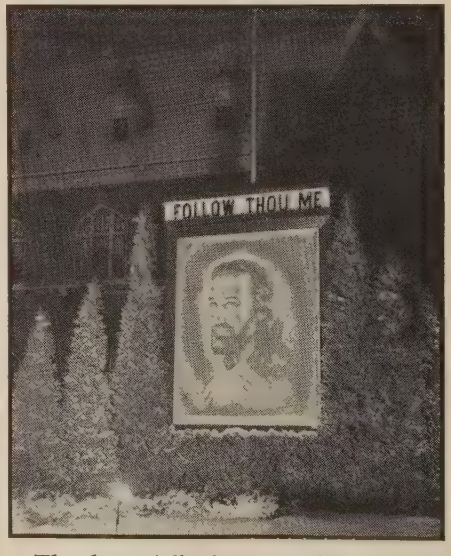
The IFCA group went on record as rejecting the RSV and recommended the continued use of the King James Version.

Probe of Obscene Literature

WIDESPREAD CIRCULATION of magazines and books stressing sex and crime is a "symptom of moral laxity among our people," a spokesman for the National Council of Christian Churches told a Congressional committee investigating pornographic literature.

Dr. Samuel McCrae Cavert, NCC general secretary, said the problem of improper publications must concern "not only churches,

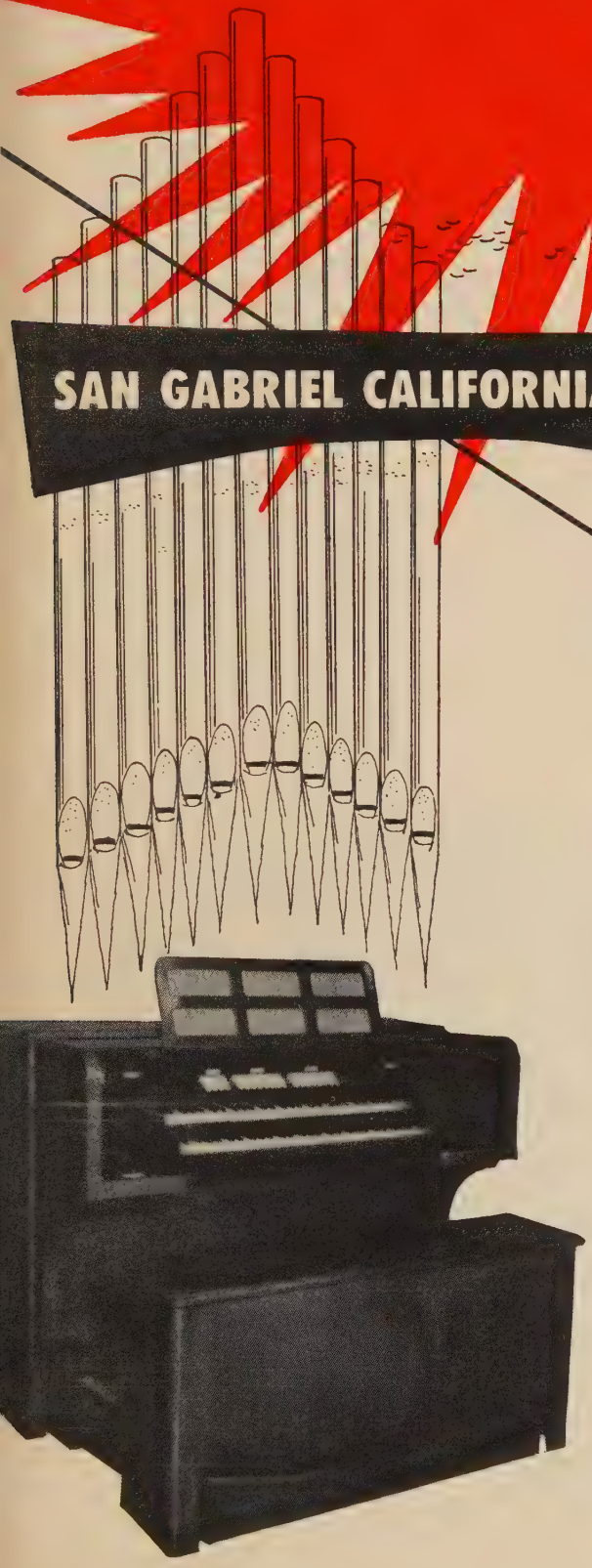
(*Continued on page* 73)



This huge full-color original painting of Christ, with the accompanying text, serves as a striking Lenten display on the lawn of the Ascension Lutheran church in Milwaukee, Wis. The portrait of Christ was painted by Carl Thelin, commercial artist, according to the Rev. Hoover T. Grimsby, pastor of Ascension church.

COMPLETE RESULTS

SAN GABRIEL CALIFORNIA UNION CHURCH WINS TOP HONORS!



The Sunday School wins the beautiful, complete, two-manual genuine WICKS pipe organ—built by the same craftsmen who build the great Wicks cathedral organs. A singing church and Sunday school is a victorious one. And to stimulate even better singing, there is nothing more effective than a beautiful instrument such as the one that will be going into the San Gabriel Union church. The value is $3,950.

Pastor, Ralph E. Stewart goes to Palestine with the "Flying Seminar." He gets a 36-day, all-expense trip which includes meals, hotels, plane fare, lectures, insurance and guided tours with "on-the-spot" research in France, Italy, Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Israel, Greece, Switzerland and England. The value is $1,500.

Superintendent of Sunday school, Andrew Davidson goes to Palestine with well-known "Gretzinger Tours." This is a 25-day, all-expense trip via TWA airlines. The award includes meals, hotels, plane fare and side tours. He will ride a camel to the pyramids, go by boat on the Sea of Galilee from Tiberius to Capernaum, visit both Arab and Jewish Palestine, visit Rome, Paris, London, Cairo, Damascus, Athens. The value is $1,295.

Nothing finer for Church Services . . . than the WICKS ORGAN!

Interior of Peace Memorial Church, Chicago —and new Wicks Organ.

this is a great instrument . . . "*custom-built*" for YOU and best meets every need

many exclusive features guarantee lasting service . . . at minimum cost

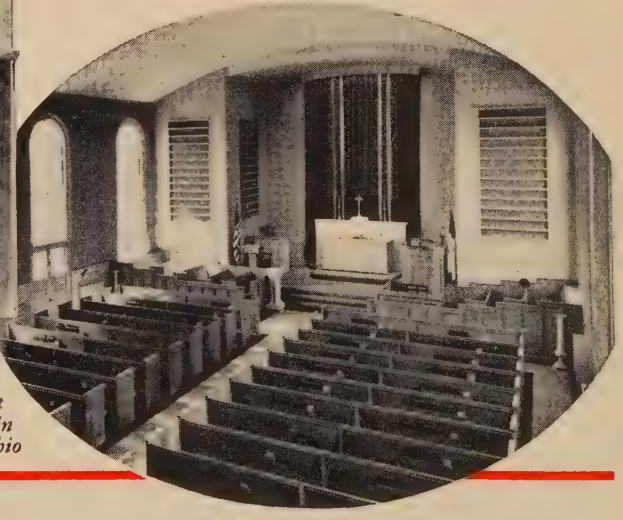
When selecting the instrument for your church . . . first investigate the WICKS ORGAN . . . *a genuine pipe organ.* Its tonal grandeur . . . visual beauty . . . and over-all dependable character . . . will solve your music problem.

The first demonstration of this instrument will be an inspiring and memorable experience. Distinguished organists everywhere . . praise the craftsmanship and design of the WICKS ORGAN . . . and unhesitatingly recommend it to music committees.

The WICKS ORGAN CO. is indeed pleased to have participated in the Christian Life 1952 Sunday School Contest. Our best wishes and congratulations are extended to the fortunate winners.

For additional information about the WICKS ORGAN —and its numerous exclusive features, please write for free booklets. There is no obligation, of course.

Note the chamber installations of this important Wicks Organ in Cincinnati, Ohio



The Wicks console and demonstration organ featured at recent Boston American Guild of Organists Convention.

WICKS ORGANS

WICKS ORGAN COMPANY

HIGHLAND ILLINOIS

• Please write Dept. •

Class A Winners

(800 or more Average Attendance)

First Prize

First Baptist Church
Dr. Vance Webster
Eugene, Oregon

Second Prize

King St. United Brethren Church
Rev. Clyde W. Meadows
Chambersburg, Pa.

Third Prize

First Assembly of God Church
Rev. James E. Hamill
Memphis 6, Tenn.

Fourth Prize

Third Presbyterian Church
Rev. H. M. Hildebrandt
Springfield, Ill.

Fifth Prize

Moline Gospel Temple
Rev. Charles L. Hollis
Moline, Ill.

Sixth Prize

First Baptist Church
Rev. H. H. Savage
Pontiac, Mich.

Seventh Prize

Central Assembly of God Church
Rev. C. E. Blair
Denver 9, Colo.

Eighth Prize

Lake Ave. Congregational Church
Dr. James Henry Hutchins
Pasadena, Calif.

Honorable Mention

Class A

Gospel Lighthouse, Dallas, Texas
Rev. J. C. Hibbard

Class B

Bethel Temple, Ft. Worth, Texas
Rev. Charles R. Jones

Arlington St. Baptist Church, Akron, Ohio
Rev. George W. Terjung

Fourth Presbyterian Church, Spokane, Wash.
Rev. W. J. Antisdale

Bethesda Evangelical Free Church, Minneapolis 6, Minn.
Rev. H. B. Prince

First Baptist Church, Minneapolis 2, Minn.
Rev. Curtis Akenson

Grandview Park Baptist Church, Des Moines 17, Iowa
Rev. A. M. Veltman

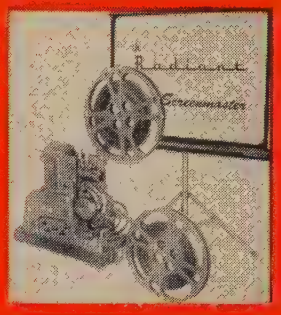
Garr Auditorium, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. Alfred G. Garr

Evangelistic Tabernacle, Vancouver, B.C., Canada
Rev. W. J. E. Baster

First Presbyterian Church, Tacoma, Wash.
Rev. Robert C. Duhs

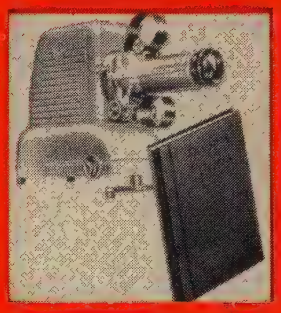
Class A Prizes

First Prize



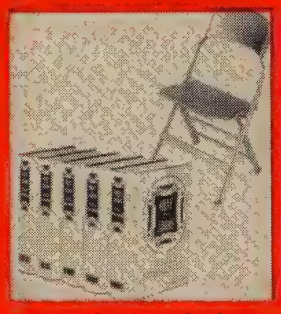
Ampro Projector, Radiant Screenmaster

Second Prize



200 Lillenas Hymnbooks, Viewlex Projector

Third Prize



35 Clarin Chairs, Zondervan Commentary

Fourth Prize

Scripture Press Visual Aid Kit, Master Addresser

IT'S THE NEW Viewlex

COMBINATION
SLIDE, SINGLE AND DOUBLE FRAME STRIP FILM PROJECTOR

FOR ALL TYPES OF 2 x 2 SLIDES

Viewlex PROJECTORS *Guaranteed for a Lifetime*

Exclusive Viewlex Features

Cannot tear or scratch your film.
Light Multiplier Optical System
Finger tip tilt control
Instantaneous framing
Needle sharp focusing
Professional Quality 7", 9" and 11" projection lenses available

You can pay more—but you can't buy better! No other projector can match the brilliance of the exclusive Viewlex "Light Multiplier" optical system. No other projector is so delightfully easy to use—so trouble-free—so quiet in operation.

The famous Viewlex LIFETIME guarantee added to its obvious advantages dictates VIEWLEX as your choice for slide or filmstrip projection before sizeable audiences. Thousands of schools, churches and industrial organizations everywhere have chosen Viewlex for honest-to-goodness quality and unsurpassed efficiency.

MODEL V-22CL
MOTOR FAN COOLED
5" Luxtar Professional Projection Lens and
300 Watt Projection Lamp

Model V-2CL—150 watt available

Viewlex INC. • 35-01 QUEENS BOULEVARD • LONG ISLAND CITY 1, N. Y.

Class B Winners

(500-799 Average Attendance)

First Prize

Trinity Methodist Church
Dr. Robert Shuler
Los Angeles, Calif.

Second Prize

Campbell Ave. Baptist Church
Rev. J. H. Watt
Windsor, Ont., Canada

Third Prize

First Assembly of God Church
Rev. B. Owen Oslin
Ft. Smith, Ark.

Fourth Prize

Second Brethren Church
Rev. George Peek
Long Beach, Calif.

Fifth Prize

Church of Christ
Rev. Paul Jones
Hillsboro, Ohio

Sixth Prize

Forward Baptist Church
Rev. J. Scott
Toronto, Ont., Canada

Seventh Prize

Bethel Temple
Rev. Clyde A. Henson
Sacramento, Calif.

Eighth Prize

First Church of the Nazarene
Rev. R. T. Williams, Jr.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Honorable Mention

Class C

Huisache Ave. Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas
Rev. Claud J. Bonam

Grace Conservative Baptist Church, Nanuet, N. Y.
Rev. Leslie B. Flynn

Iglesia Biblica, Guatemala, C. A.
Rev. Paul Echeverria

Trinity Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.
Rev. John Wobig

Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. H. I. Newell

Calvary Temple (Soul's Harbor), Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Gordon K. Peterson

First Church of the Open Bible, Des Moines, Iowa
Rev. Frank W. Smith

Christian Fellowship Church, Hammond, Ind.
Rev. Samuel R. McDill

Bethel Pentecostal Church, Windsor, Ont., Canada
Rev. William Fitch

Escuela Dominical de la Iglesia Evangelical Pentecostal Church, Holguin, Cuba
Rev. Einar G. Peterson

Class A Prizes

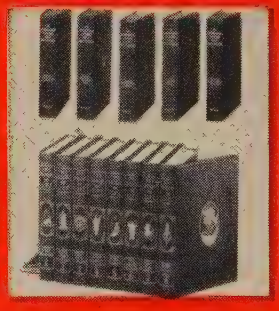
Fifth Prize

Standard 35 mm. Filmstrips, Monroe Folding Table

Sixth Prize

50 Singspiration Records, RCA Victor Record Changer, Westminster Bible Maps

Seventh Prize



Rudin's Book of Life, Eerdmans Bible Encyclopedia

Eighth Prize

75 Tabernacle Hymn Books

Class B Prizes

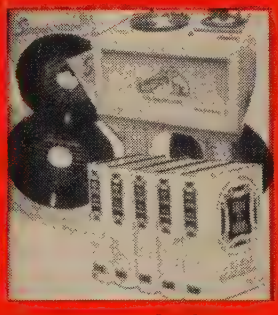
First Prize

75 Clarin Folding Chairs

Second Prize

12 Moore Choral Gowns, 100 Rodeheaver Hymnals

Third Prize



RCA Record Player, Singspiration Records, Zondervan Commentary

Fourth Prize

Golde Projector, Radiant Screenmaster

Class C Winners

(250-499 Average Attendance)

First Prize

First Baptist Church
Rev. J. S. Bell
Hindman, Ky.

Second Prize

Church of God
James M. Beaty, Missionary in charge
Bernard Lacombe, Pastor
Port-Au-Prince, Haiti

Third Prize

First Baptist Church of Lakewood
Rev. Harold S. Carlson
Long Beach, Calif.

Fourth Prize

Second Free Methodist Church
Rev. Verdon R. Dunckel
Indianapolis, Ind.

Fifth Prize

First Evangelical United Brethren Church
Rev. L. Jack Fix
San Diego, Calif.

Sixth Prize

Sudan Interior Mission, Oke Odde
Rev. W. C. McIvor
Nigeria, W. Africa

Seventh Prize

Davis Creek Nazarene Church
Rev. Dennis E. Wyrick
Charleston, W. Va.

Eighth Prize

Assembly of God
Rev. James C. Dodd
Broken Arrow, Okla.

Honorable Mention

Evangelical Free Church, Moline, Ill.
Rev. Ray Schulenburg

Minneapolis Gospel Tabernacle, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. F. J. Lundquist

Clarenceville Methodist Church, Farmington, Mich.
Rev. Elsie A. Johns

Foursquare Church, Decatur, Ill.
Rev. K. W. Erickson

Class D

Bethel Tabernacle, Watsonville, Calif.
Rev. C. A. Ellenwood

Free Methodist Church, Topeka, Kan.
Rev. C. S. Meinhardt

East Side Church of the Nazarene, Springfield, Ohio
Rev. Walter Vastbinder

Terrace Parke Baptist Church, Evansville, Ind.
Rev. Jonathan M. Swatzell

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Houston 10, Texas
Rev. McCardell

Ahtanum Pioneer Congregational Church, Yakima, Wash.
Rev. Ralph M. Hetrick

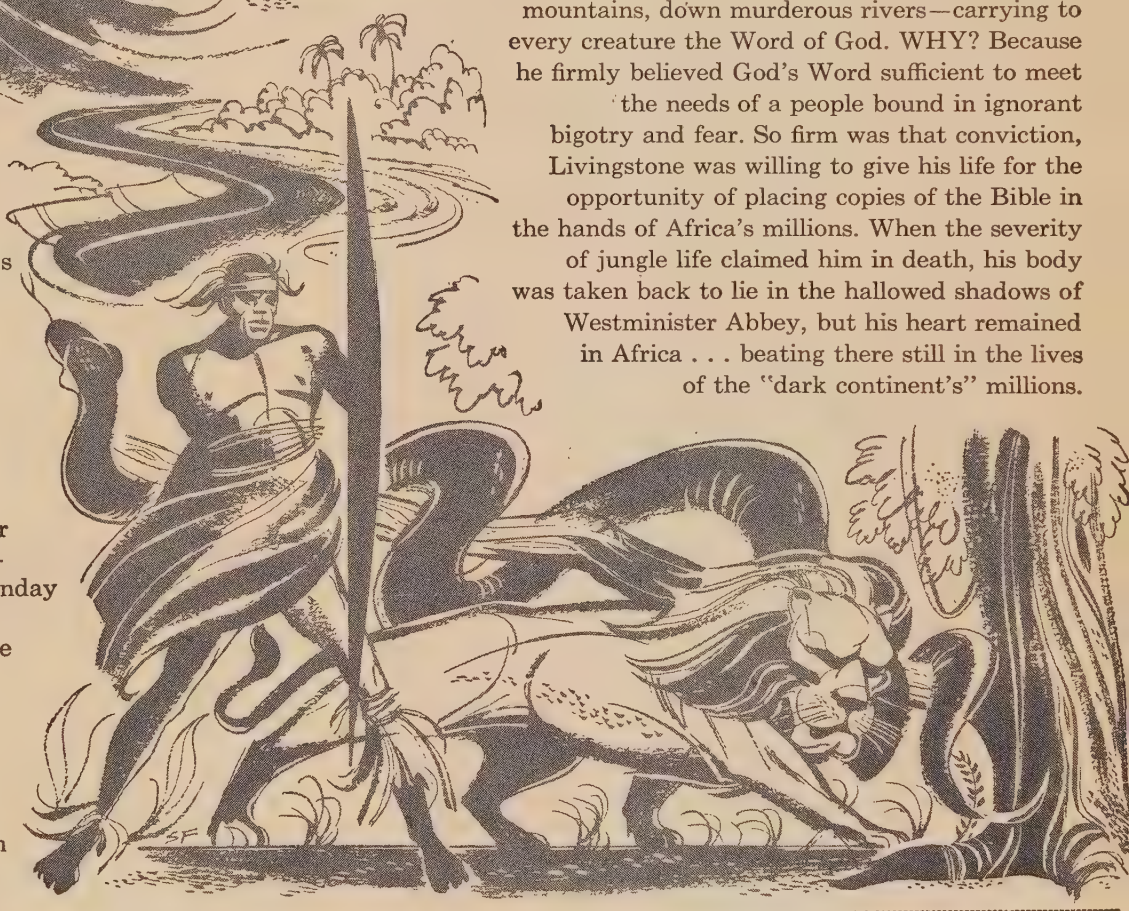
GOD'S WORD IN ACTION SERIES • NO. 3

his heart chose the jungle

because he believed God's Word . . . all of it . . . to be of prime importance

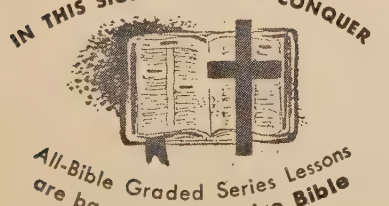
Deep in the dark reaches of the African jungle throbs a beat—a beat more insistent than the pulse of the tom-tom. It is the beat of a human heart—a man's heart—the heart of David Livingstone!

Here was a man who lived with a dream—a dream that every black man and woman of Africa should someday hear the glad news of a Saviour who came to redeem all men. He spent his days in labor for the realization of that dream—tramping thousands of miles through savage jungles, across scorched earth, over grueling mountains, down murderous rivers—carrying to every creature the Word of God. WHY? Because he firmly believed God's Word sufficient to meet the needs of a people bound in ignorant bigotry and fear. So firm was that conviction, Livingstone was willing to give his life for the opportunity of placing copies of the Bible in the hands of Africa's millions. When the severity of jungle life claimed him in death, his body was taken back to lie in the hallowed shadows of Westminister Abbey, but his heart remained in Africa . . . beating there still in the lives of the "dark continent's" millions.



Today, too, there are millions in America who do not know the good news of salvation. It is up to you to make sure that your Sunday School teaches God's Word . . . all of it . . . from nursery age through adulthood. The ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES lessons are based on that Word of God—all of it—from cover to cover. Tailored to the needs of every age-group. These lessons are the answer to your requests for a Bible-centered, Christ-exalting Sunday School curriculum. God's Word is of prime importance in your choice today.

Send for your free copy of the book—HOW FIRM A FOUNDATION—now ready in the 1953 edition. Let it provide detailed information on how you may give the entire Bible to your Sunday School with the ALL-BIBLE GRADED SERIES.



Scripture Press
434 SOUTH WABASH
CHICAGO 5, ILL.
DEPT. CLS-33

Yes! Please send me the attractive FREE BOOK, "How Firm a Foundation," giving full information on the All-Bible Graded Series of Sunday School Lessons.

I'm particularly interested in the following departments:

CRADLE ROLL ☐, NURSERY ☐, BEGINNER ☐, PRIMARY ☐,
JUNIOR ☐, INTERMEDIATE (JR. HIGH) ☐, SENIOR ☐, ADULT ☐,

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ ( ) STATE _____

PASTOR ☐, S. S. SUPT. ☐, DIR. CHR. ED. ☐, SEC. ☐, OTHER _____

Class B Prizes

Fifth Prize

Scripture Press Visual Aid Kit

Sixth Prize

Monroe Folding Table, Rudin's *Book of Life*

Seventh Prize

Master Addresser, Standard Pict-O-Graph Sets

Eighth Prize

Eerdman's Bible Encyclopedia, Judson Banners

Class D Winners

(100-249 Average Attendance)

First Prize

Church of God
Rev. John J. Cody, Jr.
Jefferson, S. C.

Second Prize

Woodbrook Pentecostal Chapel
Rev. Patrick Ryan
Trinidad, B. W. I.

Third Prize

Christian Tabernacle
Rev. Paul J. Sorensen
Canton, Ohio

Fourth Prize

Clayhole Brethren Church
Rev. Sewell S. Landrum
Clayhole, Ky.

Fifth Prize

Westside Nazarene Church
Rev. Kenneth Vogt
San Jose, Calif.

Sixth Prize

Salem Evangelical United Brethren Church
Rev. A. E. Clark
Cardington, Ohio

Seventh Prize

Bible Presbyterian Church
Rev. L. G. Gebb
Lakeland, Fla.

Eighth Prize

Mission Covenant Church
Rev. Enoch E. Carlson
Stockton, Calif.

Honorable Mention

Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Willis A. Locke

Church of God, Crisfield, Md.
Rev. John E. Douglas

Calvary Independent Baptist Church, Saltillo, Pa.
Rev. Richard H. Meyers

Pearce Memorial Free Methodist Church, North Chili, N. Y.
Rev. W. J. Parmerter

Sunnyside Baptist Church, Wichita, Kans.
Rev. R. L. Moreland

People's Church, Truro, N.S., Canada
Rev. Perry F. Rockwood

First Baptist Church, Hawthorne, Nev.
Rev. E. E. Wiley

Class E

Gospel Center Bible School, Petersburg, Ind.
Rev. Harold B. Head

First Baptist Church, Valley City, N. D.
Rev. Earl V. Grubb

Central Community Bible Church, Wilton, Calif.
Rev. James L. Anderson

Class E Winners

(25-99 Average Attendance)

First Prize

Mill Creek Evangelical United Brethren Church
Rev. E. Arthur Russell
Brightshade, Ky.

Second Prize

Los Angeles Friends Church
Rev. V. D. Lindley
Los Angeles, Calif.

Third Prize

Mattie Smith Memorial Presbyterian Church
Rev. R. C. Arbaugh
Silverpoint, Tenn.

Fourth Prize

Christian and Missionary Alliance Church
Rev. Luther G. Hahn
Crothersville, Ind.

Fifth Prize

Byrd Presbyterian Church
Rev. James A. Marrow, Jr.
Irwin, Va.

Sixth Prize

Leaside Bible Chapel
Rev. Sydney Hoffman
Toronto, Ont., Canada

Seventh Prize

Gill Christian Church
Rev. M. W. Magnus
Gill, Colo.

Eighth Prize

Marlborough Gospel Chapel
Mr. Edward D. Breuninger, Supt.
San Diego, Calif.

Honorable Mention

New Sweden Mission Church, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada
Rev. W. Klassen

Oakdale Free Methodist Church, Oakdale, Ky.
Rev. Clarence De Can

Short Tract Methodist Church, Fillmore, N. Y.
Rev. Marvin Frederickson

Milliken Baptist Church, Milliken, Ont., Canada
Rev. Clifford J. Schenk

Church of Christ Disciples, Wellsboro, Pa.
Rev. Sidney B. Fenton

Connaught Heights Assembly of God Church, New Westminster, B. C., Canada
Rev. Marvin Forseth

First Baptist Church, Colfax, Iowa
Rev. Bernard Waage

First Baptist Church, New Sweden, Maine
Rev. Robert Dischinger

Full Gospel Assembly, Naches, Wash.
Rev. John H. Clark

Lakeville Baptist Church, Cossayuna, N. Y.
Rev. Wyman Ritchie

Class C Prizes

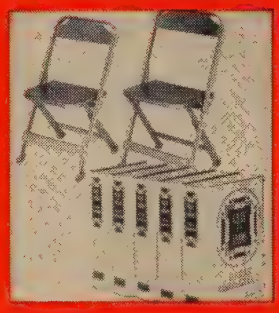
First Prize

Movie-Mite Projector, Da-Lite Screen

Second Prize

Estey Folding Organ, 12 Collegiate Cap and Gowns

Third Prize



30 Clarin Folding Chairs, Zondervan Commentary

Fourth Prize

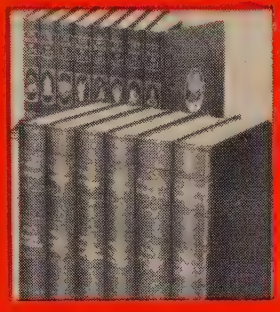
Scripture Press Visual Aid Kit, Master Duplicator

Class C Prizes

Fifth Prize

100 Tabernacle Hymns No. 4 Hymnals

Sixth Prize



Rudin's *Book of Life*, Abingdon-Cokesbury Commentary

Seventh Prize

Eerdmans Bible Encyclopedia, Monroe Folding Table

Eighth Prize

150 *Sing Time* Books by Singspiration

Parades were common among schools out to win.

332,742 Increase

by Eleanor Person,

Contest Director

Myriads of men, methods and gimmicks were used by more than 1,600 churches in reaping spiritual harvest.

GREATEST thing that has happened to the Sunday school in this generation!" That is the way one Christian leader described CHRISTIAN LIFE's Fifth Annual International Sunday School Attendance Contest.

Pastors described it as "the biggest boost our church attendance has ever received."

Sunday school superintendents called it "the best thing we have ever done in the history of our Sunday school."

Teachers asserted, "Nothing can beat it for creating enthusiasm and providing an opportunity for leading boys and girls to Christ."

No matter how exaggerated the statements may seem, plain facts substantiate the wildest claims. This month, with the staggering totals completed, the amazing fact is revealed that churches competing in the contest saw an accumulated Sunday school attendance gain over last year of 332,742.

Obvious result of such increases was a housing and equipment problem. Many churches were forced to launch Sunday school building programs during the contest period. Others are laying future plans. At the same time, still others are being forced to enlarge church auditorium facilities as new families brought in during the contest swell morning and evening worship services.

Where to get needed additional supplies and equipment on short notice was another problem that staggered happily bewildered Sunday school officials.

One church bought a dozen new chairs every week during the contest. Another rented 100 in advance, but by the third Sunday of the contest had upped its order to 700.

The fact that the contest was the biggest Sunday school promotion ever launched was further evidenced by the wide-

The score goes up and the superintendent comes down.

in Sunday School

spread participation. Sunday schools were entered from every state in the nation. The western hemisphere was represented by Sunday schools from Canada, Central America, South America, Haiti, Hawaii, Alaska, Trinidad and Cuba.

Other parts of the world were represented by Sunday schools in the Philippines and Africa.

Sunday schools from virtually every Protestant denomination were entered in the contest.

While valuable prizes were offered as awards to the winning schools, the repeated testimonies of pastors and Sunday school officials showed their deep interest in spiritual results. "Whether we win a prize or not doesn't make so much difference," was the common report. "This is the best opportunity we have ever had to reach our community for Christ, and we are making the most of it."

This also was the prime purpose of the contest as announced by CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine. The fact that this purpose was realized fully by the schools participating was attested to time and time again.

The idea of an international Sunday school attendance contest was inaugurated by CHRISTIAN LIFE five years ago. After a careful study of the entire field of evangelical Christianity, it was determined then by the editors that the greatest opportunity open to the church for evangelism lay in the Sunday school.

At that time it appeared little emphasis was being given the Sunday school by the church. Sunday school attendance had hit a new low. Sunday school superintendents were discouraged. Because of lack of interest in the Sunday school, teachers were difficult to secure. Pastors seemed to have forgotten that the Sunday school existed. Plainly, if anything was to be done for the Sunday school, it must be done immediately.

The contest was launched with plenty of misgivings. Perhaps the Sunday school was too far gone: revival at this late date would be impossible. Possibly there would be no entries in the contest, and the total effort would flop.

Despite the note of uncertainty, which cast gloom over the first year's contest, when the entries were finally totaled they revealed that the 375 schools participating had shown a gain of 67,000. Everyone was amazed—from the judges down to the Sunday schools participating.

Class D Prizes

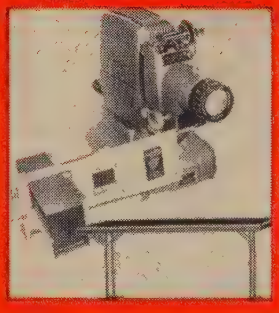
First Prize

50 Clarin Folding Chairs, Fleming Revell Books

Second Prize

SVE Projector, 75 Hope Song Books, Radiant Screen

Third Prize



Three Dimension Projector, Monroe Folding Table

Fourth Prize

100 Standard Hymnals, Judson Press Visual Aids

Class D Prizes

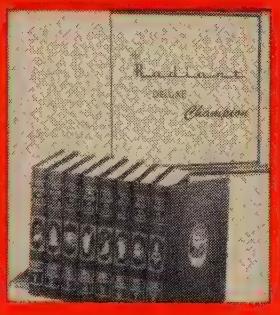
Fifth Prize

Scripture Press Visual Aid Kit

Sixth Prize

Master Addresser, Singspiration Albums, Abingdon-Cokesbury Maps

Seventh Prize



Rudin's Book of Life, Radiant Screen

Eighth Prize

Standard's Devotional Magazine, Zondervan Commentary

Since then a steady parade of success has marked the succeeding contests. Each year more Sunday schools have participated. Each year the total amount of increase in Sunday school attendance has soared. Last year, 643 Sunday schools were entered. They racked up an accumulated attendance gain over the previous year of 112,000. This year, 1,653 Sunday schools participated.

To tell the many thrilling stories of God's blessing despite hardships would be impossible. One thing, however, is plain: more good ideas for promoting Sunday school attendance, more prayer for the Lord's blessing on Sunday school activities, and more plain, down-right hard work in the Sunday school has probably never before been done in such quantities in the history of the Sunday school in a similar period of time.

Attendance booms forced many Sunday schools out of their present quarters in the first Sundays of the contest. Crowded to the doors, pupils spilled into nearby houses and schools. Liberty Township church in Chesterton, Indiana, held classes in the school bus, a large stationwagon, in neighborhood homes and on the back stairway at the same time.

Down in Jefferson, S. C., the Church of God quickly outgrew its one-room Sunday school. Two Sundays later, they moved out to the neighborhood cotton patch, and from there took over the community Armory. Today, theirs is the largest Sunday school in town.

The Olive View United Brethren church of San Fernando, Calif., was forced to move its Junior department to a community house two and a half miles from the church. Now, it is in the process of building a new $32,000 Sunday school unit, not including the labor, which is donated.

Down in Bright Shade, Ky., 24 children walked a total of 200 miles one Sunday to attend Sunday school.

Out at the College Avenue Covenanter Community church of San Diego, the Sunday school expanded so fast that additional classes were held in neighborhood garages. The superintendent drove from one garage to another delivering late-comers—often carrying chairs from one location to another to meet the emergency. Even though they bought seven dozen new chairs in the course of the contest, pupils frequently perched on garbage cans during the lesson period.

Before the Baptist Sunday school in Honduras, Central America could get some of its pupils to Sunday school it had to buy shoes for them.

Fires took their toll—adding to the disappointments and

To up attendance, strange gimmicks were used.

Christian Workers

you can win others easier with an accordion!

Successful Christian workers have discovered that the most effective way to reach people with the message of Christ, is through the old familiar gospel songs. Of all the instruments, there is none more effective than the accordion in the hands of a Christian to dig deep into a man's soul.

If you have a desire to help out in jail, street or mission services, young peoples' meetings, Sunday schools, and church services, see for yourself how much easier it is with an accordion,
THE CHRISTIAN WORKER'S INSTRUMENT.

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago 22, Illinois

WORLD'S LEADING
amwo
ACCORDION DISTRIBUTOR

Special Discounts to Christian Workers

Write today for catalog and information on your special Christian workers' discount prices.

Try one in your home five days FREE!

As a Christian worker you can have any one of several world famous Italian accordions in your home for a five day trial without any obligation whatsoever on your part. Easy terms with small down payment can be arranged.

Class E Prizes

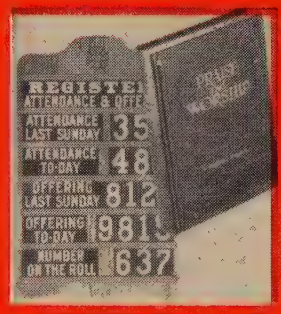
First Prize

Hamilton P. A. System, 50 Singspiration Hymnals

Second Prize

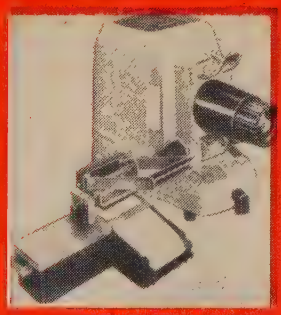
Scripture Press Visual Aid Kit, Viewlex Projector, Radiant Screen

Third Prize



100 Lillenas Hymnals, Judson Register Board

Fourth Prize



SVE Projector, Master Addresser, Judson Bookmarks

A sidewalk pulpit makes known the contest to passers-by.

also demonstrating God's grace. No one was injured, but hardships were multiplied.

The Broken Arrow (Okla.) Assemblies of God church, twice before an award winner in CHRISTIAN LIFE's contest, burned to the ground the day the contest closed.

Meanwhile, out in Cossayuna, N. Y., the parsonage was destroyed by fire, while in Medford, Ore., fire gutted the home of the contest director.

In each case, valuable contest records, photographs, and display material were lost—making it impossible to present a complete record for the judges.

Despite such hardships, the tremendous blessings of the contest were apparent on every hand. Not only did Sunday school attendances burgeon beyond any previous record in the history of the church or Sunday school, but conversions to Christ proved the practical result of the effort. One church reported 211 won to Christ during the contest. Others, as many as 100 or more.

Meanwhile, the amount of ingenuity devised to bring pupils to Sunday school was incredible.

Trinity Methodist church of Los Angeles rated a story in *Time* magazine by enrolling Roy Rogers, born-again Hollywood personality, and his horse, Trigger, in the Sunday school. Out of the 2,000 boys and girls that flocked to Trinity to see the spectacle, more than a score accepted Christ at the close of the testimony given by Rogers.

Up at Yakima, Wash., attention was focused on the Ahtanum Pioneer Congregational Sunday school by the landing of a helicopter on the lawn of the church to launch the contest.

The Community Baptist church of New Prague, Minn., hit upon a novel idea of stenciling their message on the sidewalks of the downtown section of the city. They also posted signs on secondary roads leading into the city, "Detour to Sunday school at the Community Baptist church."

In Wellsboro, Penna., the Church of Christ Disciples announced their participation in the contest with a message on shopping bags dispensed at some of the main stores in town.

Meanwhile, a landslide of balloons and picnic plates, "flying saucers," cascaded on cities, villages, and hamlets across the country urging all to attend Sunday school and participate in the contest.

Everywhere community and civic officials were impressed by the impact that Sunday school attendance was having.

In Memphis, Tenn., the First Assembly of God church featured a "labor" Sunday, with representatives of the major labor unions present.

Other churches secured the cooperation of police and fire officials to encourage Sunday school attendance.

The Gospel Center Bible school in Petersburg, Ind., secured the cooperation of the local cab service to give free rides to those who lived too far to walk to Sunday school.

Unique ideas for drumming up attendance were actually so numerous they became commonplace. Tops in oddities was the feat dreamed up by the superintendent of the First Baptist church of Long Beach, Calif., who climbed a tree in front of his church, and announced he would remain until Sunday school attendance hit 1,000.

With all of the shouting over, however, one fact appears crystal clear: Despite all of the pancake breakfasts, lollipops, gospel pencils and gimmicks of all sizes and shapes —and not discounting the tricky advertising posters, banners and handouts, the inescapable fact is that hard work on the part of everyone in the church and Sunday school is the key to successful Sunday school promotion.

Many churches conducted community surveys. As a result, bus routes were established, car pools developed. But when everything was said and done nothing contributed to success more than the simple art of doorbell ringing. One church reported 7,685 such contacts. Another made 4,000 calls. Many churches reported 3,000 or more calls. These were the larger community churches. In the smaller towns, many churches visited every house in the village—sometimes two or three times during the course of the contest, regardless of church membership.

A second best to the personal call was the telephone checkup. One church made 10,000 of these. Another made more than 7,000. Many churches reported 5,000 or more such telephone calls.

But some Sunday schools operated in communities which boasted no telephones. Down in Oakdale, Ky., for instance, the Oakdale Free Methodist Sunday school reported, "No sidewalks grace our crooked roadsides, and the homes of our community are scattered up and down remote and muddy hollows. At the end of these we take to the creek beds. Of course we have no telephones . . . but our last year's Sunday school average which was 93 was dwarfed when on the first Sunday of the contest attendance soared to 170."

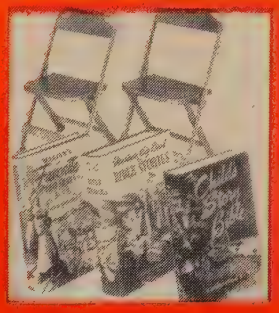
All in all, it was a great contest. The editors of CHRISTIAN LIFE praise God for His faithfulness in blessing the efforts of pastors, Sunday school superintendents and teachers around the world.

Meanwhile, we look ahead for an even greater contest in 1953. END

No-more-room problem is solved by a roof extension.

Class E Prizes

Fifth Prize

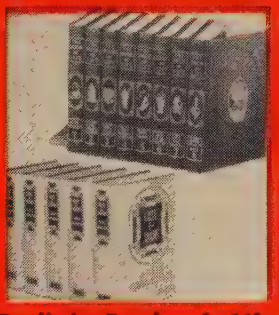


15 Clarin Folding Chairs, 7 Eerdmans Books

Sixth Prize

50 Hope Song Books, Monroe Folding Table

Seventh Prize



Rudin's Book of Life, Zondervan Commentary

Eighth Prize

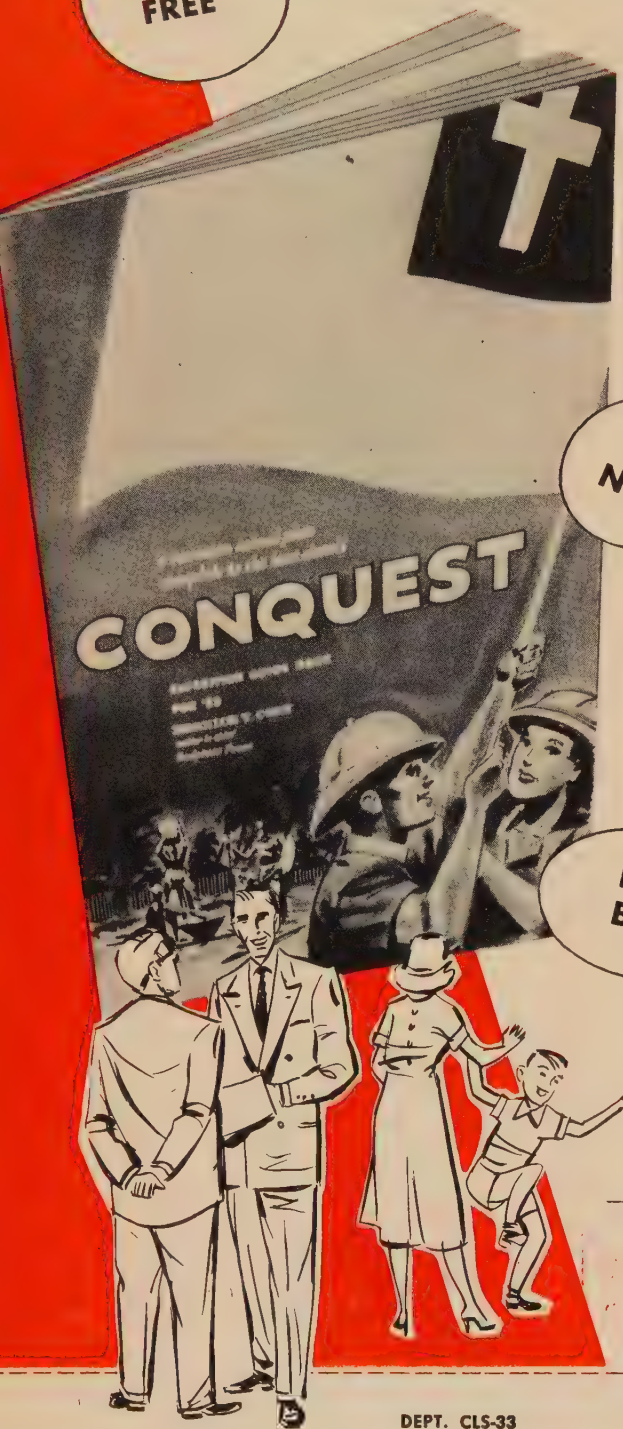
Standard's S. S. Library, Eerdmans Books

a vacation school plan that's

IT'S FREE

Conquest for

with a well-planned



IT'S NEW

IT'S BIG

To make running a DVBS easy, we offer you this thrilling, informative expedition guidebook, "CONQUEST."

free

CONQUEST charts the way to thrilling new adventures in Daily Vacation Bible School . . . showing you vast areas of service for Christ, rich with opportunities, teeming with the souls of boys and girls.

CONQUEST previews the famous . . . All-Bible Vacation School Lessons: the best course for your DVBS expedition — mapped by experts and endorsed by thousands.

CONQUEST shows you where you're going before you start...with this famous Scripture Press 7-step plan for preparing a DVBS: Surveying the field. Enlisting your volunteers. Scheduling your expedition. Mapping

From the mail bag

". . . the guidebook was beautifully done for the untrained and very busy director. . . complete in every detail . . . adequate for untrained teachers . . ." Illinois

". . . Our teachers were mostly new at the work and the directors' helps proved a blessing to keep us all in line." Mississippi

". . . the handbook really helped in organizing the Bible School. It told small details you wouldn't think about." Iowa

". . . I found the guidebook most helpful, especially the suggestions for a small rural church . . ." Indiana

". . . the guidebook was very helpful; a truly valuable aid . . . for busy teachers and the director . . ." Kansas

"Half the secret of successful DVBS is the careful and thorough planning. Your little booklet helped us to do just that . . ." New Jersey

"The seven-step plan of your guidebook was practical in its advice. This is the first unworried year I have had . . . The section of directors' helps practically sat down and did the work for me." New York

". . . the directors' handbook gives a very good preview of the course. A big aid in buying handwork material . . ." Maine

DEPT. CLS-33

Please rush the following:

☐ FREE, "CONQUEST," GUIDEBOOK for DVBS teachers and directors.

☐ INTRODUCTORY DVBS PACKET at $3.25.

..... cash ..... charge

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ ( ) State _____

Church _____

Church Location _____

Available at your favorite dealer or

SCRIPTURE PRESS 434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

A SCRIPTURE PRESS PUBLICATION

COMPLETE to the last detail

Christ THIS SUMMER

Vacation Bible School

your trail. Setting up base camp. Outfitting your party. Penetrating the interior.

CONQUEST gives practical suggestions on how to conduct a DVBS the well-planned way, how to build attendance, how to present a forceful closing program, how to follow up newcomers for your Sunday School.

CONQUEST contains a whole section of useful and interest-arousing DVBS supplies to help assure Vacation School success.

CONQUEST is Bigger and Better!
This DVBS guidebook is brand-new large-size . . . and brimful of workable ideas for a Christ-honoring DVBS.

Your copy of **CONQUEST** is free for the asking. Simply fill out the coupon on next page to get this valuable book.

●DVBS multiplies the returns of invested teaching time ...because the curriculum is concentrated, easy to grasp, easy to teach . . . because teaching periods follow each other in unbroken continuity and sustained interest . . . because the teaching impact of 10 days of DVBS is often greater than that of a whole year of Sunday School.

●DVBS gives children a well-rounded and complete program of worship, instruction, and expression.

●DVBS prevents juvenile delinquency by promoting uprightness of character.

●DVBS offers the greatest opportunity for evangelism, enabling you to reach for Christ the unreached children of your community.

Nuggets from thouands who acclaim All-Bible lessons each year

". . . In the Junior Department the whole class of 16 pupils accepted Christ as Saviour before the close of Bible School . . ." Iowa

". . . Teachers agreed this is the best Bible School literature we have ever used. Attendance doubled what we expected. Eleven (out of 67) were saved . . ." Tennessee

". . . I consider your DVBS course superb in its excellence..." Australia

". . . We had a number of boys and girls asking for salvation and it was our joy to lead them to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ . . ." Ohio

"We liked best the completeness of the material. Almost any teacher could take the material and teach from it." California

"...We found your course most interesting, instructive, educational, and to the point. It was a joy to teach. Children responded whole heartedly. It was good sound doctrine and Christ-centered and inspirational . . . wonderful both from teaching and learning standpoint." Iowa

". . . What we liked best about All-Bible Vacation School lessons was an organized system of study with a fine presentation of salvation and consecration . . ." Delaware

". . . We had an enrollment of 563 boys and girls from the ages of 4 to 14 . . . Your material had a marvelous appeal . . . Seven or more denominations participated, and more than thirty-three churches in the community were represented . . ." Michigan

$3.25 per packet

1953 Introductory DVBS Packet

See and inspect the ALL-BIBLE VACATION SCHOOL course of lessons. Here's what you get in the packet: 5 manuals and 5 workbooks, one for each of the five departments—Nursery through Intermediate, plus one each of the Nursery and Beginner handwork packets and a copy of "Conquest," DVBS How-To-Do-It guidebook. Get it now at the introductory price! If you're not completely satisfied, you may return the packet for full credit.

"Lo, children are an heritage of the Lord."
(Psalm 127:3)

ALSO PUBLISHERS OF THE ALL BIBLE GRADED SERIES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

San Gabriel began their contest by welcoming a hungry crowd to a pancake breakfast which attracted city-wide attention.

Register shows steady progress of attendance and peak reached on the sixth Sunday.

Members of this College department "went to

HOW WE WON

by Ralph E. Stewart and Andrew J. Davidson,

Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent of the San Gabriel (Calif.) Union Church

The evident blessing of God was upon this whole-hearted, enthusiastic response to accept the challenge of the Sunday school contest.

WHAT a lot of fun we had in the CHRISTIAN LIFE contest! Now that it is over, we praise God for the new impetus it has given us in both the Sunday school and church.

Never before have we seen attendance boom to such an extent. And never before have we had such an opportunity to present the claims of Jesus Christ to so many who do not know Him.

Naturally, we are pleased at the judges' decision in granting us the grand prize award in this great Sunday school attendance contest. But, even if we had not won any prize, the stimulation which this contest provided our church and Sunday school has already rewarded us beyond our greatest expectations.

How did we win?

That story is so long and complicated it could scarcely be told in a book. So many people were involved, so many different things were done, that it is difficult to say what contributed most to our success, humanly speaking.

On the spiritual level, on the other hand, without doubt the key to our success was the whole-hearted, enthusiastic cooperation on the part of everyone in our church and Sunday school. From the pastor down to the departmental secretaries, and including teachers, church officers and committee members —all worked like mad.

Only such cooperation and the blessing of God could enable a Sunday school of our size to go from an average attendance per Sunday of slightly more than 1,000 to a shade under 2,000 in one

Left to right stand Superintendent Davidson, Donor Gretzinger, *Christian Life* representative Polman and Pastor Stewart at the awarding of the triple grand prize.

Christian Life

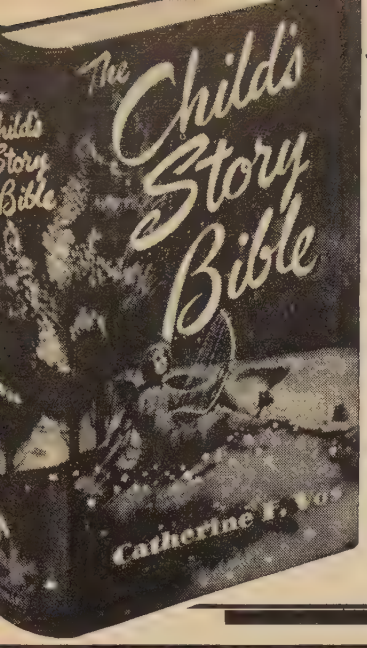
1953 Project 2

Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.

the dogs," as they received their barking prizes.

Balloons carrying invitations reached hundreds without the expense of air-mail postage.

The Finest of Bible Stories!



The CHILD'S Story Bible

by CATHERINE F. VOS

(Easily read, unaided, by boys and girls 7 to 12)

"This new and restyled edition of a much loved book for children presents in one volume the complete Bible story, Old Testament and New, told in short, vivid, colorful, narrative form. The power and charm of a sprightly and experienced story-teller is combined with the deep understanding, reverence, and spiritual insight of a trained teacher, who is a true Bible believer. This truly magnificent work should be in every home where there are children and young people. Parents and Sunday school teachers will find it invaluable. The children themselves will love it and read it."—S. S. Times

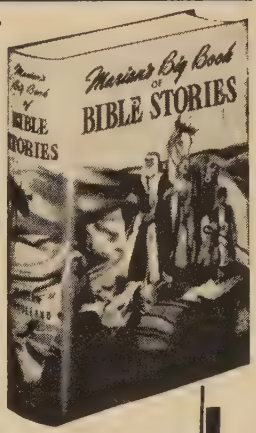
- New, restyled edition
- Large, clear type
- Beautiful, action-filled colored pictures
- 732 pages; over 200 stories
- Index, Pronunciation and Scripture Guides
- Long-lasting binding

$3.95

226 Simply-told Stories for Ages 3 to 8

Marian's Big Book of Bible Stories

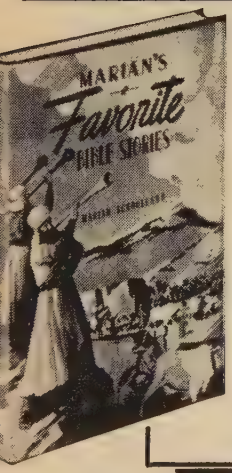
by MARIAN M. SCHOOLLAND



Even the very young child will understand these stories. Miss Schoolland tells them from God's Word with unsurpassed simplicity and clarity and retains the purpose and dignity of the original stories. Exciting original color pictures especially designed for the young child; sturdily bound, attractively jacketed, 345 pages. It is easier to hold the attention of a four-year-old child with this version of the Bible stories than with any other collection.

"Does more than make the Bible come alive for children." —S. S. Times. "The stories are told with a clarity and simplicity unusual in Bible story books."—Moody Monthly

$3.50



The First Bible Story Reader for the Young Child

Marian's Favorite Bible Stories

by MARIAN M. SCHOOLLAND

This different, carefully designed, Bible story reader captures the heart of every young child between 3 and 8 years of age. The 63 Old and New Testament stories are short, simple, direct and always true to the Bible. Twelve full-page, full-color pictures are full of action and instructive. The type is large, clear and readable for the beginner.

Here is the ideal Bible story book to introduce the Bible to the young child. "Surpasses them all."—S. S. Times

Only **$1.50**

WM. B. EERDMANS PUBLISHING COMPANY

255 Jefferson Avenue, S.E. Grand Rapids 3, Michigan

NEW DIETZ LAMPS FLUORESCENT

FOR PULPIT, ORGAN and PIANO

Eliminate audience glare, give abundant light where needed. Quality materials, beautiful lasting finish. The lamp you'll like a long time.

No. 4101
Standard Finish
$8.40
Bulb Extra 33c

GRAND PIANO LAMP (not illustrated) has especially designed clamp that fits music rack. Fully adjustable—attractive. Hammerloid finish. No. 950..... only **$6.90**
Bulb extra 33c

Complete
$16.50
No. 4200 Standard Finish

Order from your dealer today or direct

Send today for our complete catalog of church and Sunday School Supplies: Communion Ware, Bibles, Books, Lesson Materials, Buttons, Banners and Visual Aids.

WILLIAM H. DIETZ, INC., Dept. 92, 10 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 3, Ill.

Plans were carefully laid out during the nine

year in a city with a population of 20,000.

Cooperation must also be credited for the success of our sustained drive for new members. This alone was responsible for the record we set on one Sunday with 700 visitors present.

As we look back now, we are amazed at the cooperative enthusiasm which enabled a breakfast committee to be on hand early enough on Sunday morning to prepare a pancake and coffee breakfast 7:30 to 9 a.m., which attracted an average of 400 persons each Sunday.

It was such cooperation, too, which brought the newspaper photographers and reporters to write and photograph the story of our effort. These articles and tremendous picture stories in the local press contributed immeasurably to

Fourth graders hit the bull's-eye of 80.

weeks this faithful committee met together.

our attendance gains. Not only did the local newspapers cover our progress, but stories appeared in the *Los Angeles Herald Express* and the *Los Angeles Times*.

Meanwhile, *Life* magazine photographers showed up on the Sunday we released 500 helium-filled balloons with gospel tracts attached. These photographs focused helpful attention and attracted many people to our church and Sunday school.

We first considered entering the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest at the close of our Vacation Bible school back in June. We had gone into the contest in a half-hearted way the year before, and had come up with a gain of nine per cent. This was good enough to give us eighth place in Class A as a larger school.

Top girl gets a doll and top boy a football.

CLARKE'S COMMENTARY

on the

Entire Bible

by

Adam Clarke

***Your* Faithful Guide to Scriptural Riches**

Written for every earnest seeker of God's truth, **CLARKE'S COMMENTARY** is a storehouse of sound Bible knowledge and deep spiritual insights —revealing unexpected depths of meaning in almost every Bible passage. Thoroughly established and tested by time and use, it is the monumental lifework of a great scholar and preacher who knew the Scriptures as few men have known them — and interpreted them with matchless, timeless clarity.

For preachers, teachers, students, and laymen, **CLARKE'S COMMENTARY** is a faithful guide to Scriptural riches —a lifetime work for lifetime use.

- Six big rewarding volumes
- Eight hundred pages in each volume
- Nearly 5,000 pages in the entire set
- Printed in clear type on excellent paper
- Beautifully bound in durable buckram

$22.50 The Set

At Your Bookstore ***Abingdon-Cokesbury Press***

STANDARD BRAND-NEW V. B. S. COURSE

LIVING WITH JESUS

- **TRUE-TO-THE-BIBLE**
- **COMPLETE**
- **LOW COST**

The brand-new Standard "Living With Jesus" V. B. S. course presents Jesus' teachings and life in His day in vividly realistic and entertaining fashion. Youngsters will easily grasp these interesting BIBLE lessons. The same theme, "Living With Jesus," is taught every age group, Nursery through Intermediate. Low in cost, this new 10-lesson course offers for each age group, teacher's manual (**45c** each) and pupil's workbook (10 for **$2.50**), plus helpful Director's Manual (**50c**).

Yes, I would like a copy of FREE Guidebook describing this and other V. B. S. courses and materials.

NAME .....

STREET .....

CITY..... STATE.....

CHURCH .....

At Your Favorite Bookstore, or

THE STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CINCINNATI 10, OHIO

First Christian Church, Tampa, Florida

Church groups from every state have expressed their pride and pleasure in these plates.

Every Church member will want one!

Beautiful KEEPSAKE PLATES

- **picturing your Church and decorated in 23 Kt. Gold**
- **Church history printed on back of plates at no extra charge**
- **ideal for commemorations, anniversaries, dedications**

These lovely commemorative plates picture your Church or Chancel in permanently fired single or multi-color ceramics. Historical data is printed and fired on back of plate.

Churches throughout the country have written us about the success of these plates. A plate in the home of each member reflects pride in the Church and support for worthy projects. Plates are ideal for bazaars and other events, make wonderful gifts for friends and loved ones.

For sample plates and full details, write:

WORLD WIDE *Art Studios*

COVINGTON 17, TENNESSEE

determines her TOMORROW!

Is she learning the most of the Bible in your Sunday School?

GOSPEL LIGHT SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

cause the children to learn much more of the Bible and what it means to be a Christian.

THE GOSPEL LIGHT CURRICULUM

- *Really teaches the Bible - the pupil's textbook, strength and guide.*
- *Makes Christ real as Savior and Lord - culminates in decision and commitment.*
- *Builds strong Christian character in the home and community.*
- *Assures a growing church - prepares for membership and service.*

HENRIETTA C. MEARS, L.H.D.
Editor-in-Chief
Nationally known Educator, Author, Speaker, Conference Director and Christian Education specialist.

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS

PLEASE SEND FREE INFORMATION on the Gospel Light Sunday School lessons

Name_____
Street_____
City_____ Zone____ State_____
Church_____
Pastor ☐ S. S. Supt. ☐ Dir. Ch. Ed. ☐ Teacher ☐
Other_____

Mail to your Christian Book Store or CL3
GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS 1214 S. Brand Blvd., Glendale 4, Calif.

As we discussed the matter, we decided this was clear enough indication that a Sunday school contest might be what we needed to reach our community for Christ. Moreover, we determined that we would not go into the contest again unless we could get the wholehearted cooperation of everyone and thus do a bang-up job.

In order to get the greatest possible good from the contest, we decided to launch a "Christ for Everyone" campaign to run concurrently with the Sunday school contest during the month of October. One was a drive to get people into Sunday school and church; the other to get those who came to accept Jesus Christ as Savior.

We used the announcement of the contest in the August issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE as the reason for calling our departmental superintendents together. This was in the middle of the summer. We met several times more that summer and, in the process, developed the theme for the contest, "Hit the Bull's Eye," and set our goal for 2,000.

By early September, we had begun to roll. A large 15-foot target was erected outside the church where it could be seen up and down the street. At night a spotlight was focused on it. Three-thousand button facsimilies of the target were distributed among our people. Stickers with the targets were used on all church correspondence and given to Sunday school members.

Then, late in the summer we shifted into high. Each department in the Sunday school was given a goal—the total gain of all departments to give us our over-all Sunday school goal of 2,000. Our problem, as we saw it, was to plan the six weeks contest period in such a way that we would build up to a climax —not shoot our wad on the third or fourth Sunday. Thus, we decided on a

This convert chatting with the assistant pastor is one of the many won to Christ.

More Strength...
More Comfort...
More Beauty

THE ONLY WRITTEN 10-YEAR GUARANTEE IN THE INDUSTRY

Clarin Folding Chairs are available as single units or joined together in two or three chair sections. In each case they fold as a unit.

If you want your money's worth—and more—in a folding chair, then compare Clarin with any other folding chair on the market before you buy. It will pay you. For here is what Clarin offers:

A stronger chair, welded wherever possible, not riveted.

A safer X-type chair, so designed it won't collapse, tip or fold, even though you stand on it.

A more comfortable chair, of the proper width and height, posture-designed to give you the maximum of comfort, because seat and back are scientifically placed to distribute and support your weight properly. It is self-leveling.

A more convenient chair, because it folds flat within its own frame quickly and easily, thus making for fast, safe, non-wobbly stacking in a minimum of space.

A more economical chair because the quality of its construction, its materials and enamel is so fine that we can give the only written 10-year guarantee of satisfactory service.

Only in Clarin will you find all these and many other exclusive advantages. So compare Clarin before you buy. Clarin Mfg. Company, Dept. 6, 4640 W. Harrison St., Chicago 44, Ill.

There is a Clarin Folding Chair for every purpose and need. Write today on your institution's letterhead for beautiful, new, FREE Catalog of the complete line.

CONGRATULATIONS!

To the Winners
of the Great Christian Life
1952 International
Sunday School Contest.
We hope you
who won Clarin Chairs
will enjoy years of
comfort and convenience
from their use.

New!

A TABLET ARM CHAIR THAT FOLDS!

The Tablet Arm is built-in part of chair—not an attachment. Folds down out of way when not needed. Folds flat against chair for quick, safe stacking. Folded depth only 3". Built throughout with all Clarin's famous quality construction. Write today for full information.

STEEL FOLDING CHAIRS FOR CHILDREN

Clarin's extensive line provides even for juveniles. Children love these colorful, sturdy, comfortable chairs made just for them. Hard to tip over, easy to set up, simple to fold... true Clarin quality on a smaller scale. Two sizes—up to 7 and up to 9 years.

Clarin

SINCE 1925...THE ARISTOCRAT OF FOLDING CHAIRS

Your Summer Bible School

can be a ***pleasure*** *with . . .*

"BIBLE-TIME TREASURES"

—the course with 4-Phase Appeal

Vacation Bible school won't be a chore—filled with so many distracting details that neither teacher nor student get real benefit or enjoyment from it. BIBLE-TIME TREASURES will make it a *pleasure* for you and your students this summer. And this is why . . .

IT'S DESIGNED TO BE . . .

Simple, yet comprehensive . . . Teachers' manuals outline each lesson to give the pupil *something to see . . . hear . . . say . . . and do,* suggesting inexpensive but effective visual helps to make the spiritual truths easily understood. Student Handwork sets make the lessons increasingly helpful and interesting.

Concise in form . . . No wading through a lot of extra material to get to the heart of the lesson. Each is clearly outlined both for presentation and teaching. Study material, intriguing aids for Scripture memorizing, and purposeful handwork are all combined in one packet for the student's easy understanding and use.

Correlated in teaching . . . Each part of the lesson and student activities are so interwoven that each contributes meaning to the other, culminating in a practical life application for the individual student.

Four complete courses . . . Individually designed for each age group: *"Birds and Animals of the Bible"* for Beginners; *"We Would See Jesus"* for Primaries; *"The House of My Life"* for Juniors; and *"Wisdom's Way of Life"* for Intermediates.

See this material on display at Christian Bookstores, or write us for samples

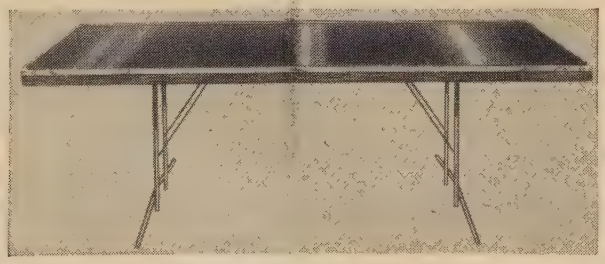
DESIGNED PRODUCTS, Inc.
4816 West Harrison Street • Chicago 44, Illinois

Specify departments and age groups
HANDWORK SETS ..... **each, 35c**
TEACHERS' MANUALS ..... **each, 50c**
(Returnable for credit)

Monroe FOLDING TABLES

ADJUSTABLE HEIGHT TABLES

The Monroe Company congratulates all participants in the Christian Life 1952 Sunday School Contest. As one of the prizes in the contest, The Monroe Company contributed six Monroe Adjustable Leg Kindergarten Tables. These Tables may be used in the kindergarten or intermediate grades at heights ranging from 20 inches up, or extended to a full 30-inch height to be used as a conventional banquet table.



FOLDING BANQUET TABLES

Fixed Heights
30" — 20"

WRITE FOR CATALOG & DISCOUNTS

THE Monroe COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET COLFAX, IOWA

sustained effort prior to the contest period, and then during the contest attempt to provide several special attractions, without emphasizing any one single event for an all-out push.

Accordingly, we developed a program of slogans, songs, and modest awards for those bringing more than one new pupil to Sunday school in every department. Likewise, we provided tie-ins with every other church activity. Every department and class set up a visitation schedule. An additional bus was secured. All who owned cars used them to bring in visitors from every part of town.

Naturally, we ran into problems—all kinds of them. Big one was space and equipment. Our Sunday by Sunday growth from the previous year's average of 1,121 was steady—except for one setback due to an epidemic of sickness the fifth Sunday.

Oct. 5—1,600
Oct. 12—1,794
Oct. 19—2,010
Oct. 26—2,122
Nov. 2—2,002
Nov. 9—2,459

This put tremendous pressure upon us to keep pace. By the third Sunday, we had moved one entire department of several hundred to a nearby skating rink. Meanwhile, 700 rented chairs back at the church together with those vacated by the removed department scarcely met our needs.

We probably used every teaching device possible—films, non-projected visual aids, missionary speakers, etc. All during the contest period, we had decisions for Christ, both in Sunday school and church.

On the third Sunday, we released 500 balloons with gospel tracts attached and the promise of an award to those who brought them back to Sunday

(*Continued on page* 70)

You can't have a Sunday school without Beginners who keep the attendance high.

Numbers on all registers were made higher.

ALL AGREE THAT . . .

Losers Are Winners, Too!

by Dorothy Smetana

BECAUSE your name wasn't listed or you didn't receive one of the prize awards, you may feel you're not a winner. Of course we wouldn't bluntly say you're all wrong. But we know you'll think differently after reading this "comedy" centered around supposed tragedy.

We are perplexed as to whom to dedicate this play for it's in honor of losers, and there really aren't any.

Why not have your Sunday school present it for the encouragement of all the departments and the entire church. It will be an uplifting climax for those who may have the "it's all over now" attitude.

Also, it may be an eye-opener to those who fail to realize the true and lasting values which have and will result in months and years to come from the contest efforts.

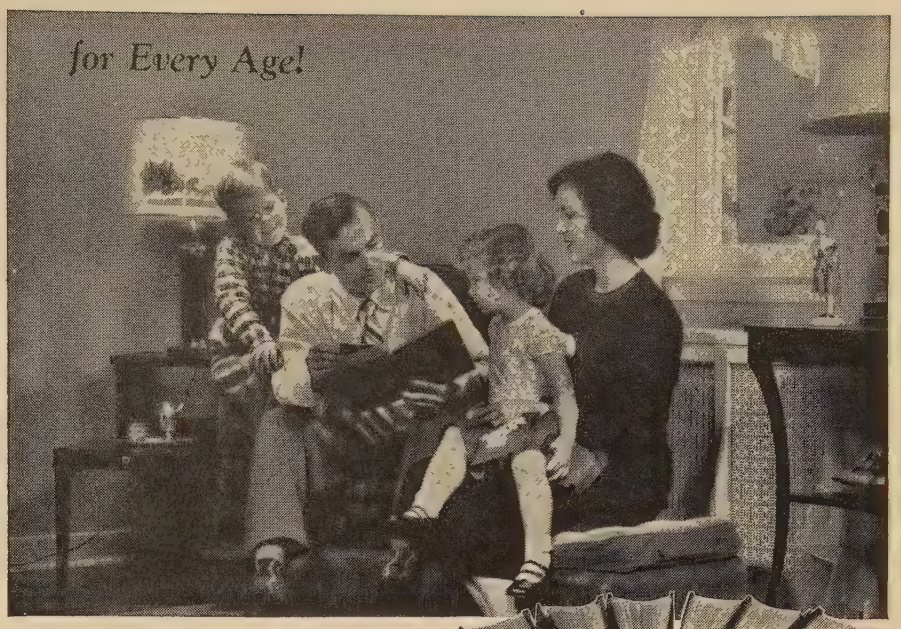
Characters:

Junior Boys class made up of: Harry Smith, Jim Clayton, Walt Watson, Dan Brannen and Bert Lane—the "problem boy."
Teacher of the Junior class—Sam Jones.
Sunday school superintendent—Clyde Henderson.

Scene I

Harry Smith runs in holding CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine.

Harry—Say fellas, did you see the latest issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE—the magazine that put on the big Sunday school contest?



The BOOK of LIFE

Now in the New 21st Edition

A bulwark for your home! Never has the need for Bible teaching in the American home been so great as now. THE BOOK OF LIFE gives parents and teachers a Bible-centered program for the building of Christian character.

The new 21st Edition in 8 beautiful volumes, contains 950 illustrations many in full color, plus Bible maps, helpful Notes and a complete Pronouncing Dictionary of Biblical Proper Names—4100 fascinating pages.

PRAISED BY PASTORS AND TEACHERS

Leaders of all denominations praise THE BOOK OF LIFE for its usefulness to parents, teachers and ministers. It makes Bible reading enjoyable for all ages from "the tiny tot to the old saint."

THE BOOK OF LIFE presents the Bible in the matchless King James Version with a Glossary explaining obsolete words and phrases.

INCOME OPPORTUNITY TO REPRESENTATIVES

Representatives of THE BOOK OF LIFE are offered an unusual opportunity to combine a real Christian service with excellent income, on either a full or part time basis. Preference given those with good educational background and experienced in Sunday School or other religious work. Write fully.

Mail Coupon Today

John Rudin & Company, Inc. **Dept. XL2**
1018 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.
Gentlemen:
I am interested in considering your offer to Representatives of THE BOOK OF LIFE. Please send free booklet, "Opportunity Plus."

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*City*_____ *Zone*____ *State*_____

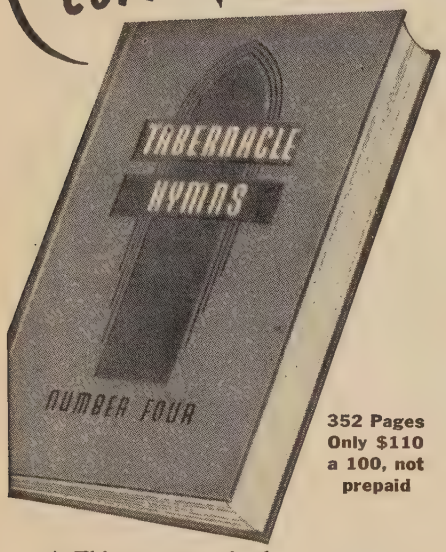
JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY INC.

Also Publishers of
STORIES OF HYMNS WE LOVE
1018 S. Wabash Avenue
Dept. XL2 Chicago 5, Ill.

COMPARE "TABERNACLE HYMNS" WITH OTHER SONG BOOKS - IT'S MILES AHEAD

AND THE HIGHEST IN QUALITY AT A LOW PRICE

FREE SAMPLE COPY



352 Pages
Only $110
a 100, not
prepaid

★ This new song book you are sure to want reveals matchless resources of Sacred Song and Scripture Portions.

Here are the "old favorites", many new numbers and songs to meet present evangelical needs. Just the practical all-purpose book of deep spiritual power you have long awaited.

Years in preparation—possible only from our many years' experience in developing the Tabernacle Hymns series. This great "Song Book of the Nation" surpasses all its predecessors.

Satisfies Young and Old, Pastor, People, Choir and Sunday School. Buy new books only after seeing this welcome aid in winning souls.

Mail Coupon for FREE Sample

TABERNACLE PUBLISHING COMPANY

366-C3 North Waller Avenue, Chicago 44, Ill.

Gentlemen: Our Church needs new song books. Therefore, please send me FREE sample of "Tabernacle Hymns Number Four."

Name_____ Official Title_____

Address_____

Church and Denom._____ Member-ship_____

Pastor_____ Address_____

They couldn't take a chance on losing any, so this absentee was "roped-in" to class.

Jim—Did we win? Is our name in it?

Harry—(discouragingly) Naw, we didn't even get an honorable mention. That means no party for us.

Walt—I guess Mr. Jones won't feel too good about it. I hear he doesn't even want to be our teacher any more.

Dan—Yeah, that new boy we got to come a few times sure did mess up the class. Sometimes we couldn't even hear Mr. Jones talk.

Jim—Well, we were so crowded. Some of the guys couldn't even hear. We started out with only five and now we have 13.

Harry—I think most of them came just to see the pictures from that new projector Mr. Jones bought.

Walt—Yeah, on the Sundays he showed pictures everybody was quiet.

Dan—Mr. Jones didn't have to use his voice either. I bet he was glad for that. He used the new tape recorder. The superintendent bought it for the whole Sunday school to use. Each class takes turns using it.

Jim—I hope we get a few more new chairs too. We had to sit on that old bench and there wasn't enough room.

Walt—One of the prizes was chairs. Too bad we didn't win that award.

Harry—If we don't get a bigger room we might divide the class.

Jim—I hope we're in the same class together.

Harry—Me too. See you later. I'm going over to tell the other fellas the bad news.

Scene II

Sunday morning, a little before the opening of the Sunday school session. Sam Jones, teacher of the boys class approaches Superintendent Clyde Henderson who is standing before the attendance chart with CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine in his hand.

Sam—I see you have CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine opened to the contest results.

Clyde—Yes, and I can't say I'm too overjoyed about it, but after looking at the attendance chart my spirits are a little revived. We made an increase of 114 more than last year.

Sam—That's good! I hope I won't dampen your spirits again, but I don't think I can handle my boys class anymore. You'd better not count on me after next Sunday.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

SEND FOR YOUR Free COPY

Standard's BIG NEW GUIDE TO TRUE-TO-THE-BIBLE SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPPLIES

Contains complete description and prices of: Graded and Uniform Lessons • Bibles • Attendance Helps • Bible Pictures • Handwork • Pict-o-graph • Visual Aids • Gift Books • Music • And many other Sunday school helps

This big complete catalog, just released by Standard, contains detailed information, illustrations and prices of finest true-to-the-Bible Sunday school literature and scores of supplementary aids. An excellent guidebook, especially useful in planning Sunday school curriculum and activities. Write today for your *free* copy. Or see these Standard helps at your favorite bookstore.

THE STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.,
20 E. Central Pkwy., Cincinnati 10, Ohio

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

want to write?

YOU CAN WRITE FOR THAT GREAT UNCROWDED, PROFITABLE FIELD

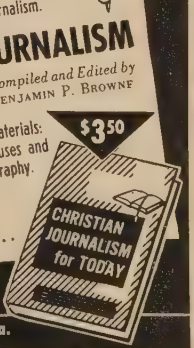
—the field of Christian literature and education. Here's the book with the what-who-how-why-where. A manual for beginners, a resource book for seasoned writers, editors, pastors, also teachers and students of journalism.

CHRISTIAN JOURNALISM FOR TODAY Compiled and Edited by BENJAMIN P. BROWNE

$3.50

41 chapters, with reference materials: list of religious publishing houses and editors, market chart, bibliography. The first book of its kind.

AT YOUR BOOKSELLER OR ORDER DIRECT FROM . . .



THE JUDSON PRESS
1703 Chestnut St., Phila. 3, Pa.

Clyde—Why Sam, you've had that age group for a little over two years. I thought you were doing fine.

Sam—We've been terribly crowded the past few weeks but numbers aren't everything. I didn't feel like I was getting the lesson across. Maybe I'm getting a little old and you need a younger man to handle those live-wires.

Clyde—You're just a little overtired. Maybe that problem boy I heard about in your class has upset you.

Sam—It certainly is a workout to hold their attention. I'm glad we bought that new projector. They enjoy those exciting missionary adventure stories.

Clyde—I know a deep impression is being made and they're bound to realize even more fully later on the things they're being taught now.

Sam—I guess you're right Clyde. Maybe I am being a little hasty. The job we're doing is bigger than we are and we're not supposed to depend on our own strength.

By the way, we were planning to have a farewell party for you before you left for that flying trip, if we came in as the winner. Now it's all off!

Clyde—The trip won't take place, at least this year, but a party will.

Sam—How's that?

Clyde—Well, I had also planned a party for the class with the biggest increase. That class is yours! Do you think the boys would like to come over to my home Friday evening?

Sam—I don't know, Clyde. They seem quite disappointed about the contest results. There's also a little division among them. That "problem boy" you heard about doesn't seem to get along with the others.

Clyde—We'll have to make that a matter of prayer.

Sam—I'll let all the boys know about Friday evening. I hope they turn out.

Scene III

The night of the party. Clyde Henderson, Supt. and Sam Jones, the teacher, are anxiously awaiting the arrival of the boys.

To Whom It May Concern

BECAUSE of the uncertainty of life and the reality of death, the editors of Christian Life urge every reader who has not done so to acknowledge Jesus Christ as his personal Savior and Lord. This is an act of simple faith, preceded by confessing personal sin and acknowledging the need for Divine help.

"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." Romans 10: 9.

For a better understanding of the way of salvation we urge the reading of the entire *Gospel According to Saint John.* Should you wish additional information before making this tremendously important decision, the editors of Christian Life shall be pleased to be of service to you. Address your letter to the editors; mark it "Personal." It will be given individual attention and treated in confidence.—*The Editors.*

VAN KAMPEN PRESS • VAN KAMPEN PRESS • VAN KAMPEN PRESS • VAN KAMPEN

GOOD BOOKS FOR *Easter* READING

ADULT FICTION

☐ **Beggar's King**
Howard C. Emmons
The story takes place during the time of Christ and is an intensely absorbing narrative, including faith in the Nazarene and a surprise ending. **$2.50**

☐ **Wine of Morning**
Bob Jones, Jr.
The story deals with the time of the early Christian era, with Barabbas, and several other once-mentioned Bible characters. 244 pages, cloth. **$2.50**

DEVOTIONAL

☐ **God's Promise for Today**
Benjamin R. De Jong
A 365-day volume of daily devotionals with special emphasis on God's promises. 2¾ by 4½ inches. Genuine leather in black only, **$2.00**

☐ **Storms and Starlight**
V. Raymond Edman
This book presents lessons from everyday life and commonplace folk. 240 pages, cloth bound. **$2.50**

☐ **The Disciplines of Life**
V. Raymond Edman
President Edman's chapel talks at Wheaton College. 254 pages, cloth. **$2.00**

☐ **Christ in The Psalms**
William L. Pettingill
Dr. Pettingill now has given the reading public the cream of his studies. Cloth, 144 pages. **$1.75**

☐ **The Incomparable Cross**
J. C. Macaulay
This book is by a master of expository and devotional literature. 48 pages. **50c**

☐ **Christ Praying**
E. Howard Cobb
127 pages, cloth. **$1.50**

☐ **Mary of Bethany**
Marcus L. Loane
126 pages, cloth. **$1.25**

☐ **Echoes from the Hills of Bethlehem**
Rev. C. W. Slemming
15c

☐ **His Part and Ours**
Rev. J. Sidlow Baxter
Cloth. **$2.75**

INSPIRATIONAL

☐ **The Potter and the Shepherd**
J. C. Brumfield
A magnificent devotional work. 112 pages, cloth bound. **$1.50**

☐ **Fruit of the Sycamore Tree**
J. Vernon McGee
$1.00

☐ **Who Do Men Say that I Am?**
T. Stanley Soltau
Seventeen verdicts recorded in the New Testament concerning the Person of the Lord Jesus Christ are discussed. 122 pages, cloth. **$1.50**

☐ **The Cross as a Tree**
Rev. Principal Evans, P.W., D.D.
$1.25

☐ **Galatians**
Dr. Norman B. Harrison
His Side Versus Our Side. A clear-cut statement of Galatian truth and error. Shows everything on one side or the other of the Cross. 128 pages. **$1.00**

☐ **Possessing**
Dr. Norman B. Harrison
Four Simple Sweet P's for Christian Living. Position in Christ; Personality thru Christ; Partnership with Christ. **35c**

☐ **John**
Dr. Norman B. Harrison
His Life, Love and Light. Combines under these three words the Gospel of John. 96 pages. **75c**

EASTER PROGRAM

☐ **On the Road to Emmaus**
William and Vivian Lessel
An Easter program by the author of "No Room in the Inn." Calls for simple background and not over a dozen characters. Illustrations help to interpret program. Paper. **35c**

BIBLE STUDIES

☐ **The Lord from Heaven**
Sir Robert Anderson
Deals specifically with the Diety of Christ as revealed in the Word of God. **$1.50**

☐ **The Sabbath and the Lord's Day**
Charles L. Feinberg
32 pages, art cover. **25c**

☐ **Christ and The Believer**
Wendell P. Loveless
Christians meet the Lord Jesus in the unfolding of the Song of Solomon. 160 pages, cloth cover. **$1.50**

☐ **The Christ of The Ages**
Frank G. Beardsley
336 pages. **$2.00**

☐ **His Own Received Him Not, But**
Donald Grey Barnhouse
An important book for any who wish to understand the early ministry of Christ. 185 pages, cloth bound. **$1.50**

☐ **Salvation**
Dr. Lewis Sperry Chafer
Written so that unsaved men can grasp the way of salvation. 149 pages, cloth. **$2.00**

Check your choice above and take to your favorite religious book store or mail to Van Kampen Press

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE USE THE HANDY COUPON

Gentlemen:

Please send to me the books checked above

Amount enclosed ($_____)

☐ Send C.O.D. ($_____)

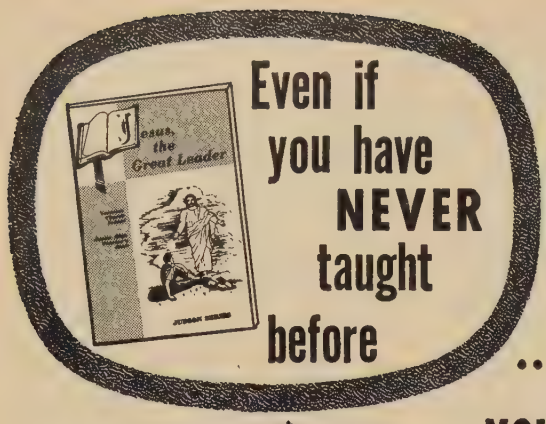
name_____

address_____

city_____ ( ) state_____

Van Kampen Press

202 E. WILLOW STREET **WHEATON, ILLINOIS**



Even if you have NEVER taught before

The most realistic, practical courses to be had. JESUS, the theme for 1953, has newly designed Teachers' Texts, fully integrated Activity Materials for all four age groups. Every step is given in detail, all teaching helps are provided. No outside research is necessary. Other courses available for two-week and one-month schools, and broadly graded courses for small schools.

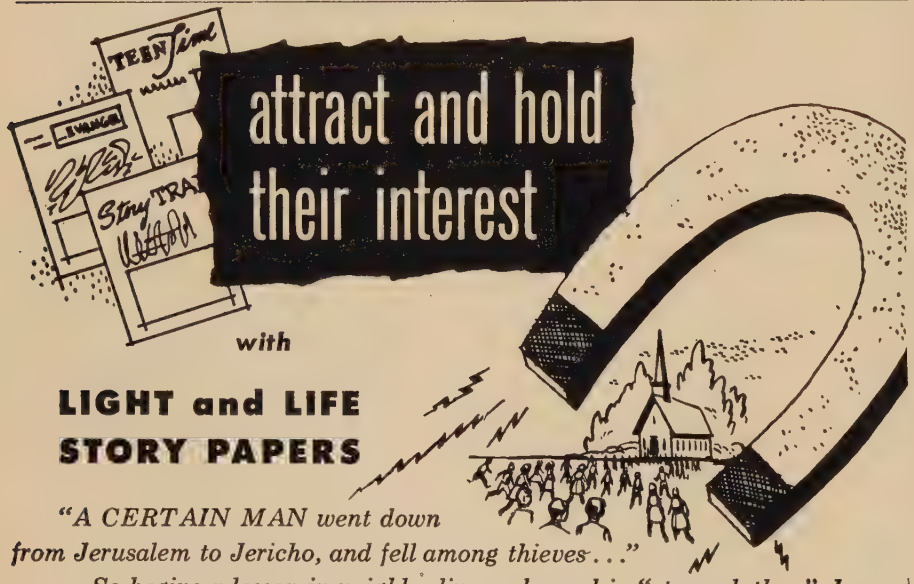
you'll teach well with JUDSON V.C.S. (VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL) Texts

SEND FOR FREE PROSPECTUS describing Judson Vacation Church School Texts, Activity Materials, Supplies

Write Your Bookseller or

THE JUDSON PRESS

1701 H Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.



attract and hold their interest

with

LIGHT and LIFE STORY PAPERS

"A CERTAIN MAN went down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and fell among thieves . . ."

So begins a lesson in neighborliness, dressed in "story clothes." Jesus knew the magnetic power of a story to hold the interest of His listeners . . . in bringing Truth to life!

Has your Sunday school gained in attendance recently? If so, you will want to hold those new pupils. But if attendance has been lagging, you need, more than ever, a sound means of attracting those whom you want to reach for Christ.

Christ used the story method repeatedly with great effect . . . you can do the same. Subscribe to Light and Life's three attractive, illustrated story papers for children and young people. They are designed not only to attract but to hold pupils' interest, primarily through the story method, leading them to understand and practice the simple, yet profound principles of Christian living.

USE THIS HANDY COUPON *to send for your free samples today!*

STORY TRAILS, for the "younger set" (6 to 10), specializes in character and adventure stories that make Christian principles understandable to little folks.

TEEN TIME is an eight-page weekly for the early teens, brimming with absorbing stories of adventure, missions, and everyday life, as well as manual arts projects, puzzles, and short articles.

EVANGEL is already a favorite with over 100,000 young people of senior-high and college age. Includes high quality fiction, Christian service and personality articles, and travelogs.

PLEASE SEND ME FREE SAMPLES OF

☐ Story Trails (ages 6-10)
☐ Teen Time (ages 11-14)
☐ Evangel (upper teens and college age)

Dept. 33C

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS · WINONA LAKE · INDIANA

Clyde—Do you think the boys will come? It's getting a little late.

Sam—They weren't too enthusiastic when I told them about it, but it's not likely that they'll miss a party.

Clyde—Ah, there's the bell.

(Clyde goes to the door. Harry and Jim enter and are welcomed by Clyde and their teacher. The other boys arrive by two's and three's until all are present but Bert Lane, the so-called "problem boy.")

Sam—Pass around the popcorn fellows. Guess Bert Lane is the only one who isn't here yet. When he comes we'll start showing that special film I promised you.

Walt—I hope he doesn't come.

Clyde—That's no way to talk, Walt. You know we want all the fellows we can get.

Dan—Yeah, but not guys like Bert.

Jim—I don't like the way he acts. He's always talking and never lets anybody else say anything.

Harry—He even gave you a lot of trouble.

★ ★ ★

I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.
—*Philippians* 3: 14.

★ ★ ★

Didn't he, Mr. Jacobs?

Sam—That's the very reason we must try all the harder to point him to our Savior. You know I've told you over and over again that Jesus Christ loves and died for all, so that includes Bert. (The bell rings and Mr. Henderson brings Bert in.)

Bert—Sorry I'm late.

Sam—We're glad you're here. Sit down and have some popcorn.

Walt—There's nothing much to be glad about.

Harry—Yeah, you don't expect losers to start cheering.

Bert—Well, I'm not a loser. I have something to cheer about!

Mr. Jones—What's that, Bert?

Bert—You're all sad because you lost the contest, but if I hadn't been invited to Sunday school for that contest I wouldn't have known that I needed to give my heart to Jesus and I wouldn't belong to Him as I do now.

Mr. Jones—You mean you've accepted the Lord as your Savior, Bert?

Bert—Yes, I couldn't forget what you said in Sunday school last week, Mr. Jones, so right in my room last night I asked Him to come into my heart.

Mr. Jones—That's wonderful Bert! I thought no one was even listening to what I was saying.

Mr. Henderson—That makes us all winners!

Walt—Isn't that what you said really counted, Mr. Henderson?

Mr. Henderson—You bet!

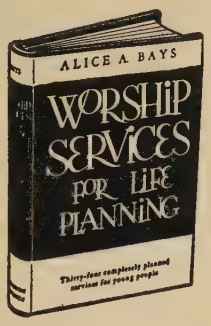
Harry—Boy! That's swell!

Dan—Let's whip up a cheer on that.

(The boys form a circle with hands on each others shoulders and sing in unison to the tune of "Tipperary")—

It's a good thing to go to Sunday school
And to learn of the Blessed Master.
It's a good thing to tell to others.
It's a message to cheer and shout! END

For Richer Christian Living . . .



Worship Services for life Planning

by Alice A. Bays

Thirty-three complete services for young people everywhere—offering them wise counsel in planning their lives and guidance in becoming mature Christians.

For leaders, counselors, teachers, and all youth workers—graphic demonstrations of how young people can put Christian principles to work in happy, purposeful living. $2.50

Here's A Faith For You

Roy M. Pearson

These fourteen heartening, realistic chapters outline practical ways of achieving a more genuine Christian experience—which books of the Bible to read first, what supplemental books will be helpful, how to pray for guidance.

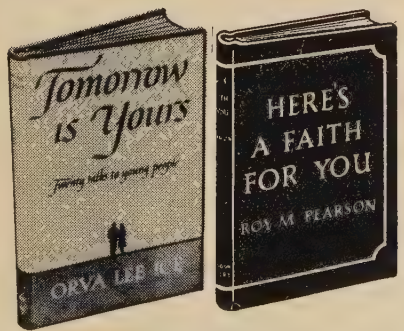
Without glossing over the hardships, the author points out the beneficial results of living the Christian life—and shows that every man's life counts. $2.00

Tomorrow Is Yours

Orva Lee Ice

Twenty brief talks to youth—unique in their practical application to the problems of modern living, appealing for their abundance of pertinent and timely illustrations, adaptable to many different uses.

For every speaker, writer, preacher, teacher—for everyone who talks or counsels with youth—these are interesting, usable "lessons in living." $2.00



at your bookstore

Abingdon-Cokesbury Press

Contest Results Cause Joy in Japan

KARUIZAWA, Japan.—The CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday school contest brought tears of joy and prayers of praise even to this remote mountain village of central Japan.

On my first Sunday night in Japan, I attended a missionary prayer and testimony meeting. The first one on his feet during testimony time was a husky young TEAM missionary from Los Angeles.

Ever since his conversion, 15 years ago, he had been praying for the conversion of his fine-standing, moral, self-righteous parents. Wally Illingworth testified that they rarely went to church, though occasionally they had gone to hear him speak before he left for Japan last April. But when the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday school contest opened at the Southeast Baptist church in Los Angeles, Pastor Ray Overstreet called Wally's parents and urged them to come.

"We're going to help the church out," Wally's parents wrote him. So Wally and his wife Louise went to their knees with renewed zeal and earnestness. As the weeks passed, they rejoiced to hear that Mr. and Mrs. Russell Illingworth were not only going to Sunday school but staying for church also.

Then November 21, Wally and Louise got two air-mail letters from home. One came from their pastor and one from Wally's parents. But both told the same joyous story. Following Pastor Overstreet's message the previous Sunday morning, Mr. and Mrs. Illingworth had both come forward to accept Christ as Savior.

In the weeks that followed, Wally and Louise rejoiced to hear reports that his usually staid, conservative mother had become an enthusiastic witness. Both were rapidly growing in grace and knowledge of Christ.

So in our little missionary praise service that night here in far off Japan, we gave thanks to God for using the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday school contest as one important link in the chain that united the Illingworth family in Christ.—*Don Hoke, CHRISTIAN LIFE Foreign Correspondent.*

Entries swamped Contest Director Eleanor Person (right), her aide and postmen.

Now! ENJOY...

THE SURPRISING EXPERIENCE OF THIS BIG NEW

Sunday School Song Book

None better. Send today for FREE sample of this compact ALL-purpose book of 315 powerful and appealing songs, hymns and choruses; also 32 responsive and unison readings. Happy pupils, teachers and superintendents have been quick to welcome the evangelizing and teaching power of this amazing book.

Pleases ALL . . .

In church services and meetings old and young alike enjoy its musical resources and evangelical enthusiasm. SONGS OF HOPE will delight YOU and warm your heart.

SURPRISING VALUE—
Only $95 a 100, not prepaid. Two binding colors—regular blue and optional maroon.

Yes, we want to see "Songs of Hope" before we buy. Please send free sample.

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*Your Official Church Duties*_____

*Church & Denom.*_____

*Expect to buy new song books (date)*_____

*Pastor*_____ *Addr.*_____

HOPE Publishing Co.

5723-HC WEST LAKE ST. CHICAGO 44, ILL.

PEWS, PULPIT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE

OF Distinction

COMMUNION TABLES
PULPITS • CHAIRS
ALTARS • LECTERNS

Gothic, Romanesque, Colonial, and Early American designs to harmonize with every edifice.

Send for illustrated Catalog

Furniture for America's Churches Since 1897

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 15. • SCRANTON 2, PENNA.

GOSPEL LIGHT... PRESENTS ITS GREAT NEW 1953

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL COURSE

"CRUSADING WITH CHRIST"

The Course that Features: ONE THEME for the whole school • VISUAL AIDS, "a kit for every course" • HANDWORK with expense-free materials • LOWER COST per pupil • DAILY PLANNING, step-by-step MANUALS • COLORFUL

Your "Opportunity" This Summer

ORDER YOUR SAMPLE "CRUSADING KIT" TODAY

With All the Qualities of a Champion!

Four Fascinating Courses—Pre-School Through Young People *Colorful and appealing*, the crusading theme is carefully adapted to each age group and to churches, large and small.

Complete instructions for organizing, teaching, and study are included in the "Crusader's Guide" and attractive colorful teachers' and students' manuals. Visual aid kits for every course.

Entirely Christ-centered, the lessons are Biblical in content, including also a number of true adventure stories of modern missions—all directed toward the evangelizing and spiritual growth of boys and girls.

The best modern teaching methods are used, correlating all activities and studies, and making possible the equivalent of seven months of Sunday School training in two weeks, with actually greater results.

Practical and economical, with all its variety in presentation, the course is designed for easy understanding and performance—and all at the lowest average cost. Craftwork included for a two weeks' program.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Including "Crusader's Guide," one pupil's and one teacher's manual from each department—nine in all. Regularly $3.05 plus postage.
Now only $2.25 postpaid (Limit: one to each school)

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 South Brand Blvd.
Glendale 4, California
or
Spring Park, Minnesota

Rush Immediately CASH ENCLOSED

☐ One "Crusading with Christ" Sample Kit at $2.25
☐ "Crusader's Guide" only, at 45¢ per copy
☐ Free Brochure with complete details

Address Correspondence to Dept. 105

NAME_____
STREET_____
CITY_____ ZONE____ STATE____
CHURCH_____
CHECK ONE: ☐ Pastor ☐ Sup't ☐ Teacher ☐ Worker ☐ Other

HOW WE WON

(*Continued from page 64*)

school. Another feature was the distribution of more than 8,000 tracts from door to door in the neighborhood by the children of the Sunday school.

Meanwhile, amateur photographers in our congregation chronicled the events with their cameras. Some of their photographs were used in the newspaper advertising we placed—actually, the only publicity material we bought. Everything else was made by our own people.

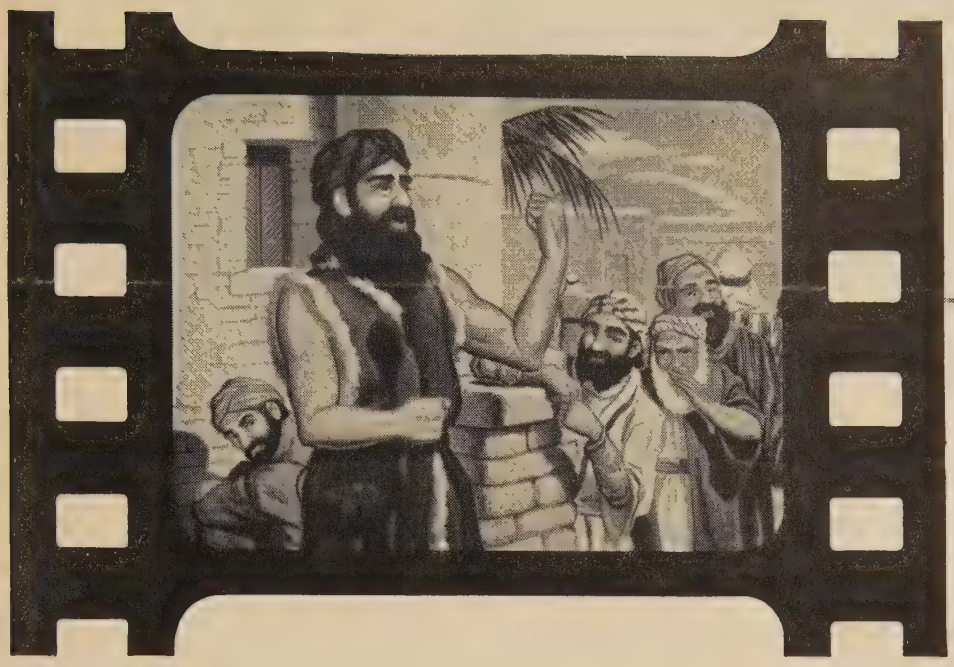
Posters, mailing cards, signs—even the attractive copper embossed presentation book for the judges, was done by our own people, the latter by the Women's Bible Class.

This is our story. But words provide a poor media by which to transmit the truly gigantic effort which our people made—together as a team. If the number of hours spent in the preparation for this contest had been recorded, the total would be staggering. And if the amount of prayer could ever be measured, we would all be amazed. Our participation in the CHRISTIAN LIFE Contest brought out new avenues of service and hidden talents among our members. And if anyone in our Sunday school or church didn't use that talent during the six weeks, it was because he was out of reach of human hands.

Again, we praise God for His faithfulness, and His blessing on the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest—both in our church and Sunday school and in the hundreds of others who participated.

END

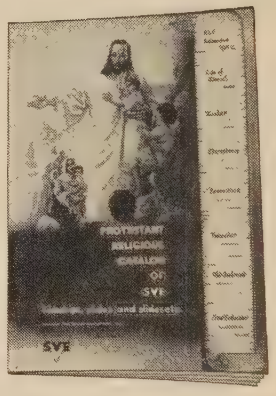
Swelled classes required 700 extra chairs.



Amos Makes A Plea For Justice. From the new "Prophets of God" filmstrip release.

SVE PRESENTS A 56 PAGE CATALOG OF PROTESTANT RELIGIOUS FILMSTRIPS AND SLIDES

The big, 56 page illustrated SVE catalog presents the world's largest and finest collection of Protestant filmstrips and 2 x 2 color slides. All materials are carefully indexed alphabetically, by subject areas, and recommended grade levels. See how your all-important church school hours can become more meaningful hours . . . hours to be cherished and remembered.



SEND FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF THIS WONDERFUL CATALOG TODAY

the Greatest name in Visual Education . . .

SVE

Creator of the internationally famous Instructor, School Master and Skyline projectors.

School Master $64.50

SOCIETY FOR VISUAL EDUCATION, INC. CL-3-53
(A Business Corporation)
1345 Diversey Parkway, Chicago 14, Ill.

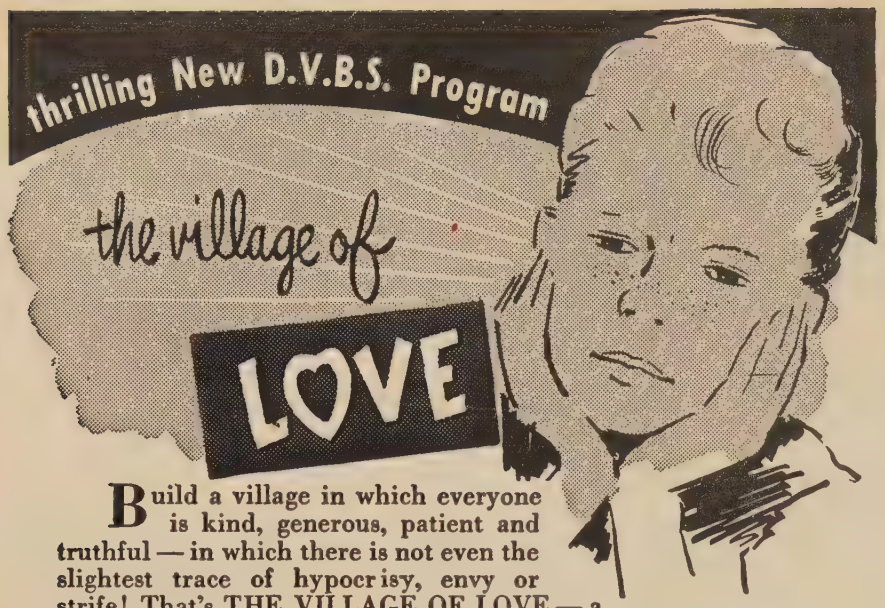
Gentlemen: Please send a free copy of your 56-page Protestant Religious Catalog of filmstrips and slides.

Name_____

Church_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____



Build a village in which everyone is kind, generous, patient and truthful — in which there is not even the slightest trace of hypocrisy, envy or strife! That's THE VILLAGE OF LOVE — a village ruled by the love of Christ — a village entered only by the cross.

THE VILLAGE OF LOVE will capture the imagination, captivate the heart of every boy and girl in your school. Though planned for a 10-day Daily Vacation Bible School, THE VILLAGE OF LOVE is equally adaptable for Bible clubs, junior churches and religious instruction classes in public schools.

HERE ARE THE COMPLETE, EASY-TO-FOLLOW MATERIALS YOU'LL USE:

THE VILLAGE OF LOVE MANUAL — for director and teachers — each day's program outlined from start to finish.

THE VILLAGE OF LOVE WORKBOOK — for the beginner and primary child — pictures, memory work, puzzles, questions, etc. for every day.

THE VILLAGE OF LOVE HANDWORK PACKET — for junior and intermediates — instructions and materials for building a real VILLAGE OF LOVE.

WRITE TODAY for free catalog.

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.

1518 N. THIRD STREET, HARRISBURG, PA.

Miracle READING and SPEAKING DESK

- *Read*
- *Teach*
- *Study*

Height, 9" Desk 18" x 13"

in Comfort and Convenience!

- For teacher, pastor, lecturer, reader
- Read, write, study, at home, traveling
- Lectern for classes, meetings, dinners
- Temporary desk
- Desk-tray for invalids, convalescents

PORTABLE, compact, adjustable desk-lectern that is useful, handsome, well made. Set at any angle on your lap or desk; stays locked by patented device until repositioned. Rubberized mat prevents sliding. Weighs under 3 lbs.; folds into book "carry-all." Beautifully grained Walnut-finish Veneer, $14.95; Natural Grain, $11.95. Guaranteed. Booksellers or . . .

POSTPAID $14.95

THE Judson PRESS
PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.
1703C Chestnut St.

CHICAGO HEBREW MISSION—
Staff of More Than 25.
House to House, Street Meetings, Bible Classes, Children's Work.
Branches in many cities.
Itinerant Ministry to Jews in scores of cities.
Tracts which meet Jewish Need.
Send for FREE samples
Monthly Magazine, THE JEWISH ERA
50c per year. Free to donors.
A FAITH WORK.

New improved edition.

Handbook of Practical Aids for

Witnessing to Jews

By Milton B. Lindberg

Every Christian should have a copy. "Intensely Practical," *Dr. Torrey Johnson.* "Shows exactly how," *Dr. Keith L. Brooks.* Seventeen Brief Chapters, 96 Pages.

Discount to Booksellers

Extend the ministry of this book. Introduce it to Christian Bookstores in your city.

$1.00 CLOTH BOUND
(Paper Cover 50c)

CHICAGO HEBREW MISSION
818 Independence Blvd.
Chicago 24, Illinois
Telephone SA 2-6321

Judgment Day Arrives

IN THE days preceding the date appointed for the judges of the Fifth Annual Sunday School Attendance Contest to meet in the offices of CHRISTIAN LIFE, tension mounted.

"Who is the winner of the grand prize?" Everywhere we heard this question. It was asked by pastors and Sunday school superintendents visiting the office. It appeared in letters and telegrams.

The day the judges were to arrive, bad weather closed in on Chicago. First came a telegram from Ralph Riggs that all plane flights out of Springfield had been canceled. He was boarding a train and would be several hours late. Next came a wire en route from Paul McBeth. The Pennsylvania train he was traveling on would not arrive in Chicago until noon.

Apprehensive but determined, the judges present (Eunice Fischer, Clayte Risley and Eugene Frost) dug into the stack of entry blanks and presentation booklets spread out on four large tables.

As in past years, the judges chose to work out their own scoring system. They were briefed on the method of judging: 50 per cent on percentage of gain recorded, using the average attendance for the previous year against the increase shown during the contest period and 50 per cent for the effort made.

Progress was slow to start but soon all judges arrived. By late afternoon the winners in class A and B had been determined.

Competition was keener in the schools of small size and the judges paused frequently for prayer. They wanted their decision to be as unanimous as possible. They asked for God's blessing and wisdom.

Returning to their work after taking a breather for dinner, the judges finally completed the awarding of the prizes—except for the grand prize. This proved the climax of the evening.

To start, the top awards in each division were reviewed again. They prayed once and took a straw vote. They prayed again after more discussion.

Finally in the drama-packed moments in the late evening hours of that eventful day, the judges reached a four to one decision naming the San Gabriel Union church the Grand Prize winner.

1953 CONTEST

With this year's CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Atttendance Contest, the event has become one of the most significant affairs in the Sunday school calendar. Recognizing this, the editors of CHRISTIAN LIFE take this opportunity of announcing the dates for the 1953 contest—six Sundays beginning Oct. 4 to Nov. 8, 1953.

Experience proves that advance planning is one of the keys to success. Accordingly, many pastors and superintendents will want to begin now to lay plans for participation in this year's contest.

Complete rules together with another amazing list of awards will appear in a forthcoming issue.—*The Editors.*

NEWS

(*Continued from page 40*)

but also public agencies of government and education."

One of the suggestions for handling the problem came from a Roman Catholic priest, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald of Chicago, who proposed that the publishing industry establish a code of decency in cooperation with religious, educational, and civic leaders of the U.S.

Testimony revealed that only a small proportion of the so-called comic books deal with comedy or mirthful subjects.

At the same time it was indicated that a drive would be made at the present session of the Canadian Parliament for legislation banning the sale of obscene literature.

RADIO & TV

Murders for the Kiddies

A TOTAL OF 77 MURDERS were shown in children's programs on Chicago television stations in a four-day period, Jack Mabley, TV columnist for the Chicago Daily News, has revealed in a sensational series of articles. In the same period there were 53 shootings, 7 kidnapings and 30 gun fights.

The survey of the television station programs was conducted by parents who relayed their findings to Mabley.

Mabley revealed that Sunday was one of the most violent days, starting with a gun-smuggling film shown at 9 a.m. Gene Autrey's show offered a gruesome series of five murders.

Much of the violence was contained in Western programs, which are favorites with TV viewers from 4 to 12 years old.

It was estimated that children may see 2,500 crimes of violence in a year.

FILMS

New Graham Film Premieres

BILLY GRAHAM'S newest film production, "Oiltown, U.S.A.," will be released for showings after the world premiere at Houston, Tex., on March 3, 4 and 5. The picture deals with the evangelist's crusade in the Texas city. Dick Ross, of Great Commission Films, produced the picture.

National premiere will be held in Washington, D.C., with other premieres scheduled for New York, Chicago and Los Angeles.

Included in the cast, besides Graham and his team, are Colleen Townsend Evans, Paul Power, Georgia Lee, Robert Clarke, Cindy Walker, Redd Harper and Ralph Ward.

Film Deals with Holy Spirit

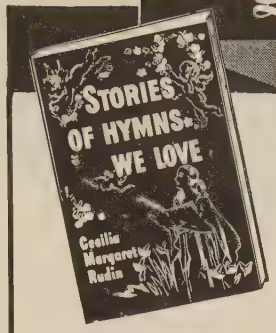
A 45-MINUTE SOUND FILM *The Promise*, described as the first to successfully bring the story of the Holy Spirit to the screen, was released recently in New York by United World Films, Inc., religious film subsidiary of the J. Arthur Rank British film organization.

Rank personally supervised the production of the film. British screen stars appear anonymously in it in order to submerge themselves deeply in their roles.

Set in modern England, *The Promise*

(*Continued on page 80*)

Stories of Hymns We Love



By Cecilia Margaret Rudin, M. A.

A Book to Own, Enjoy and Give
400 Years of Inspired Hymn Writing

Children love its dramatic life stories. Busy grown folks get enjoyment from even a few minutes reading its vivid, brief chapters. Scholars appreciate its research and authenticity.

NEW EDITION—NEW ART BINDING

Hymns by Luther, Wesley, Stebbins, Bliss, Fanny Crosby, Issac Watts and other great writers.

Gives the inspiration and human drama behind such favorites as "O God, Our Help in Ages Past", "Old Rugged Cross", "Jesus Loves Me" and many others.

Beautifully printed and illustrated, only $1.25. (Mailing charge 10c).

Order your copy and a gift supply from your Dealer today or

JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY INC.

Publishers of **THE BOOK OF LIFE**

1018 S. WABASH AVE. Dept. CL CHICAGO 5, ILL.

The Greatest Exposure of the Roman Faith ever put in print

"HOUSE OF DEATH and GATES OF HELL"

By Ex-Romanist L. J. KING

Fifth Edition. Revised and Enlarged. 128 Pages with 27 illustrations of Convent Popish Victims made free through the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The greatest Exposure of the Nunnery System ever made in America. Sent postpaid, $2.00. Money order or personal cheque.

Address BOOK AND BIBLE HOUSE
Dept. 7-B Decatur, Ga.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

for Easter A National BIBLE

32 Styles to choose from

Someone you love is hoping for a Bible this Easter. Ask for famous *National* Bibles—complete line includes *covers in color*. Be sure to see . . .
No. 123—Ideal gift for young people. Colorful illustrations, maps, Bible helps. Easy-reading type. Black leather, overlapping covers; gold edges.
No. 123RL—Same; with words of Christ in red.
No. 163—Teachers' Reference Bible (over 60,000 center column references). Black leather, overlapping covers, gold edges, silk marker.
No. 163RL—Same; with words of Christ in red.

Ask for **National BIBLES**
BELOVED KING JAMES VERSION

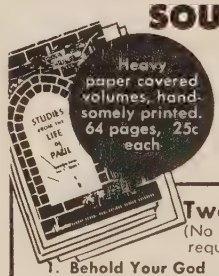
If You Are Ordering Christian Life

Subscription Rates: 1 year $3.00, 2 years $5.00, 3 years $7.00. For foreign postage add $1.00 per year. Club Subscriptions, $2.00 each per year (when 5 or more copies are mailed to a single address).

Change of Address: Six weeks' notice is required. When ordering a change, please furnish an address imprint from a recent issue. If unable to do so, please state exactly how magazine is addressed. Change cannot be made without the old as well as the new address, including postal zone if you have one.

Choose Your Adult Study Subject

Baptist Sunday School lessons are SOUND . . . NOT SOUND ASLEEP



Baptist in name and doctrine, these lessons result in growing churches of willing workers firmly rooted in the fundamental truths of the Faith. See and be convinced.

Twelve Great Books
(No special teachers books required)

1. **Behold Your God** the Deity of Christ shown by John
2. **Behold God Has Spoken** inspired Doctrines from the Scriptures
3. **Behold Your King (Part I)** Matthew presents the Son of David
4. **Behold Your King (Part II)** Matthew completes his picture
5. **Portraits—Abraham to Solomon** Old Testament characters linked to Christ
6. **Portraits—Abundance of Grace** Representative New Testament figures
7. **Portraits—the Man Jesus Christ** According to Luke, Chs. 1-14
8. **Portraits—the Man Christ Jesus** According to Luke, Chs. 14-24
9. **Studies in Christian Living** For the Follower of Jesus
10. **Studies from the Life of Paul** Hebrew Zealot, Roman Citizen, Christian Martyr
11. **Studies from the Teachings of Paul** Doctrines for the Early Church and Today
12. **Studies in Israel's History** Egypt to Jericho

Living—Biblically Accurate—Undated

Inspect at our expense. Write for a set of these **Expositor Lesson Series**, which may be returned for full credit after examination. **FREE TRAVELOG KIT** INCLUDED WITH EACH REQUEST. Send for yours today.

Baptist SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS 1732 Welton Street Denver 2, Colo.—Dept. C33

A colorful new 1953 course for
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS
"CRUSADING with CHRIST"

In this Christ-centered course, the popular 1953 Coronation theme is tailored to the materials which received such high praise last season... 1952's great "Sailing with Christ" VBS course. Complete in every detail for organizing, teaching and doing, with visual aid and craftwork kits for every course.

One theme for the entire school, separate manuals and lessons for each department—a splendid way of unifying your school, large or small. Full color books, ALL-BIBLE in content, with true adventure stories of modern missions—directed toward evangelizing and spiritual growth of boys and girls. Concentrates into two weeks of vacation school the equivalent of over seven months of Sunday school at lowest average cost, per pupil.

Order Your Sample Kit
consisting of 4 departmental teachers' manuals, 4 pupils' books, and the indispensable leader's guide.
Choice of { "Crusading With Christ" or "Sailing With Christ"
A $3.05 value,
Now Only $2.25

RUSH to me by return mail, postpaid:
( ) "Crusader's" sample kit.
( ) "Sailing with Christ" sample kit.
Enclosed find $2.25 (Limit one to a school)
*Name*_____
*Address*_____

Baptist
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS
1732 Welton Street, Denver 2, Colo., Dept. C33

CRIME BUSTERS

(*Continued from page* 28)

often betrayed by the very freedom they have been given.

Police files, with monotonous regularity, contain the statement, "this boy needs much closer home supervision." "This girl needs to learn the meaning of discipline." Or as one distraught girl exclaimed bitterly to her father as the police woman came to question her, "I'd never have gotten into this mess, Dad, if you'd ever made me mind."

It is easy to go through records such as those of the PYO and level devastating charges at the parents of the day. The indifference, the carelessness, the laxity of anything approaching sound discipline is so very apparent. The case workers must deal carefully and understandingly with each individual father and mother, painstakingly sift through the problems they find until they have succeeded in convincing the parents of their duties and show them a satisfactory way of carrying them out.

One young lad, a member of a large family and whose older brother had a police record, was all mixed up. He had been in trouble twice before, was evasive, destructively mischievious, and all but one of his pals were known to the police

(*Continued on page* 95)

Win, Teach and Train through Vacation Bible School

"Our Place in God's World" is a Vacation Bible school course designed not only to win the pupil for Christ, but to help him develop a sturdy Christian life. Complete with clear, detailed, step-by-step instructions for teaching the Bible lesson, handwork, and memory work, the manuals, pupil's workbooks, and brightly colored flannelboard figures re-emphasize the Bible lesson in each activity. Departmentally graded, the materials are divided into four groups: beginner, "The World God Made;" primary, "We Choose to Do Right;" junior, "The Road from Earth to Heaven;" intermediate, "We Know the Bible Is True."

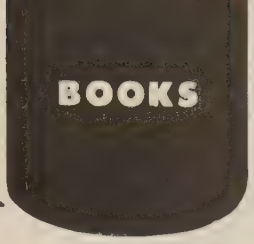
Time schedules, assembly material, commencement helps, and explanation on the quantities of material to purchase will help to make your Vacation Bible school planning easier. Too, the words and music for all suggested songs and choruses are included in the teacher's manual.

Whether or not you have ever conducted a Vacation Bible school, you will profit by receiving a packet we have prepared especially to present the ministry of VBS. Clip out the coupon, fill in your name and address, drop the coupon in the mailbox, and we will send you this Vacation Bible School Packet.

GOSPEL PUBLISHING HOUSE, Dept C
434 WEST PACIFIC STREET
SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Gentlemen:
Please send me the Vacation Bible School Packet which contains suggestions for organizing a school, ideas for promoting it, and the VBS catalog.

Name_____
Street Address_____
City and State_____



FOR YOUR CHRISTIAN LIBRARY

LLOYD KALLAND
editor

Yesterday's Classics for Today

Signifying the best in Christian literature

CHRISTIAN LIFE
book selection of the month

THE TABLE TALK OF MARTIN LUTHER. Edited by Thomas S. Kepler. World. 345 *pages.* $1.50.
THE RULE AND EXERCISES OF HOLY DYING. By Jeremy Taylor. Edited by Thomas S. Kepler. World. 324 *pages.* $1.50.
SPIRITUAL RICHES OF JOHN BUNYAN. Edited by Thomas S. Kepler. World. 352 *pages.* $1.50.

THESE titles constitute volumes four, five and six in the handsome series of the *World Devotional Classics.* Other volumes already published in this series are: *The Imitation of Christ, Theologia Germanica* and *Introduction to a Devout Life.*

In each of the works considered in this review, there is a display of spiritual riches reaped from the pages of Holy Writ, curved into beneficial reading by use of a down-to-earth, practical twist.

Luther's contribution follows the outline repeatedly employed in works of theology—God and the Scriptures constituting the keystone of his deliberations. Relative to the Bible, he writes, "Oh! how great and glorious a thing it is to have before one the Word of God!"

Doctrinal issues such as God's works, Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, sin, free-will and justification are simply and carefully reviewed as are ideas pertaining to preachers and preaching, the Church Fathers, angels, death and art.

The pen of this famous reformer often flowed with penetrating thoughts couched in delightful prose, but occasionally it yielded brisk and sometimes curt statements. When asked where God was before He created heaven, Luther replied, "I said: He was building hell for such idle, presumptuous, fluttering and inquisitive spirits as you."

Regardless of such moods expressed in Luther's writings, however, they are always worthy of a serious reading. This brief treatise is no exception.

Jeremy Taylor's deep devotion and unselfish labors are nicely revealed in his unusual book bearing an unusual title. The subject of dying and the spiritual preparation for it is passionately viewed, but with a mind harboring a rugged realism. The shortness, miserable diseases and temptations of life are all splashed upon these pages with no favor given to a sophisticated moderation.

Drawing heavily upon the treasures of Scripture, Taylor repeatedly challenges the reader to practice the graces proper to a state of illness and in preparation for inevitable death. Basically, these graces include patience, prayer and the exercise of faith.

Even though some biblically minded, alert readers will censure the author's apparent overemphasis of man's innate ability, a sober reading of the work ought to stimulate all searchers to a laudable, spiritual, inner reflexion.

A glance at the table of contents in John Bunyan's volume reveals a close proximity to that of Luther. But, whereas Luther, besides resorting to the Bible, illustrates his views with a considerable parade of philosophical ideas and Church history events, Bunyan makes exclusive use of the Scriptures and allegorical stories.

Notably in Bunyan's exposes on theology and in his treatments on prayer, death, resurrection and heaven can be detected a predominance of spiritual sensitivity. Even in the works of such divines as John Newton and Samuel Rutherford, Bunyan's spiritual touch is unequaled. Yet, this sensitiveness is in no way to be confused with weakness. When told he would be freed from prison if he would cease preaching, he stated, "If you let me out today, I will preach again tomorrow."

With Luther, Bunyan was superb in the art of producing terse, meaningful remarks. Upon hearing from a parishioner that his sermon was sweet, he responded with, "You need not remind me of that; for the Devil told me of it before I was out of the pulpit."

More basic in Bunyan's writings, however, is the characteristic of a holy reverence. Especially is this disclosed in his consideration of the presence of God. To Bunyan, God was ever present. Of this he writes, "God's presence is renewing, transpiring, seasoning, sanctifying, commanding, sweetening and lightening to the soul."

Readers who spend time with these three classics will delight in the three varying, but graceful literary styles, expose themselves to some penetrating theological and spiritual ideas and thrill to the firm grasp

Now...

a Scofield Bible to carry with you

THE *Oxford* POCKET **Scofield**

At last you can have *all* the famous Scofield helps in a Bible that fits easily into your pocket... slips right into your purse.

The Oxford Scofield is the most usefully annotated Bible ever prepared. It provides help where you need it—on the same page as difficult passages in the text. Besides a complete system of connected topical references to the great themes of the Scriptures, you get summaries, definitions, careful annotations, explanations of seeming discrepancies, a panoramic view of the Bible, chronology and index.

The POCKET Scofield includes all the features of the Bible that have won the devotion of millions of conscientious Bible readers. Now, they are available to you in this wonderful new pocket edition — a Bible that is as easy to read as it is to carry.

Oxford's Pocket Scofield Bibles are printed on India Paper in a variety of handsome, durable bindings. Size 5 7/16 x 3⅝ x ⅞ inches thick.

No. 12x. Moroccoette, limp. Gold edges. BLACK or BLUE, $8.50

No. 13x. French Morocco, overlapping covers. Red-under-gold edges. $10.50

No. 17x. De luxe edition, Morocco, slightly overlapping covers, leather lined. Gold edges. BLACK. $13.00
RED or BLUE. $13.50

America's Gift Bible Since 1675

At your bookstore

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
114 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.

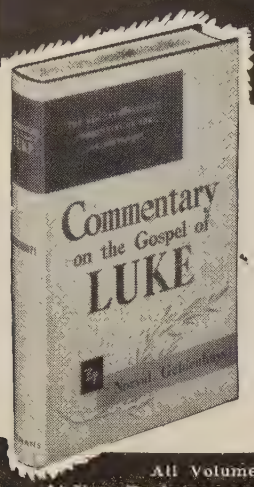
THE NEW INTERNATIONAL COMMENTARY ON THE NEW TESTAMENT

The Commentary for Evangelical Christians

NEW, SCHOLARLY

True to the Inspired Word

For Minister Bible Student and Layman



Here it is—the great new commentary to provide earnest students of the Bible with exposition thoroughly abreast of modern scholarship and true to the inspired Word.

Now in Preparation by Outstanding Reformed Scholars of England, Scotland, Netherlands, South Africa and America.

Ned B. Stonehouse, General Editor

These Volumes Now Ready!

COMMENTARY ON THE GOSPEL OF LUKE
by Norval Geldenhuys, Th. M. $6.00

COMMENTARY ON THE FIRST EPISTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS by F. W. Grosheide, Th. D. $5.00

ST. PAUL'S EPISTLE TO THE CHURCHES OF GALATIA
by Herman N. Ridderbos, Th. D. $3.50

OTHER VOLUMES TO FOLLOW

The most timely, useful expository commentary for the evangelical minister and student who desires a concise yet comprehensive and up-to-date work on all the books of the New Testament.

Send for Complete Descriptive Brochure

All Volumes Available Singly. Start Building Your Set Today!
At Your Bookstore, or WM. B. EERDMANS PUBLISHING CO., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SHEET MUSIC FAVORITES
by
STUART HAMBLEN

50c per copy

All of the Stuart Hamblen sheet music is now available through your local Christian Book Store—Ask to see the list which includes several new numbers.

COWMAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.
Los Angeles 27, California

New Weekly Magazine Helps Develop Christian Influence
Among Children 3 to 7 in Sunday School and Home!

Send for FREE examination copy! You'll agree there's nothing like TINY TOTS—an ideal 4-color lesson leaflet—or for home distribution—packed with interest to build and maintain Christian consciousness in children 3 to 7. Four pages, 8¼ x 10½, subscription 80c per year. Shipped in weekly issues every 4 weeks.

Get Your FREE Examination Copy

- Illustrated Biblical Feature Story
- Lots of pictures—colored and to color
- Easy to read—easy to understand
- Tiny Tots' Club . . . Things to do—song poems, fill-ins, word & question games.

Concordia PUBLISHING HOUSE
ST. LOUIS 18, MO

PERIODICAL DEPT., CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, St. Louis 18, Mo.
Please send me a free sample copy of *Tiny Tots*, your Christian magazine for children 3-7.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

☐ Pastor ☐ Dir. of Chr. Ed. ☐ S.S. Supt. ☐ Parents

expressed by all three authors on practical Christian living. By all forthright standards, these works deserve a place in the libraries of the home, church and school.

Biblical

A PRACTICAL EXPOSITION OF I PETER. By J. Nieboer. Our Daily Walk Publishers. 329 *pages.* $3.

In 47 brief chapters, some of which deal with only one or two verses, the author has undertaken an elementary and informal exposition of I Peter. His procedure is homiletical rather than critical, practical rather than analytical. It does not attempt to deal extensively with any profound literary or theological problems, but it offers much help to the man who likes to read his Bible with a simple commentary to aid him.

Its arrangement by single paragraphs makes easy reading, but does not promote continuity of thought. Some of the transliterations of Greek are not accurate. There is nothing objectionable in its theology. It is a book for the casual Bible student rather than for the trained scholar. (*Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney.*)

WHERE JESUS WALKED. By Frank McCoy Field. Exposition Press. 243 *pages.* $3.

In 20 chapters of pleasant reading, the author conducts his readers through the surroundings of the life of Christ, using the general progress of the Gospels as the framework of his book. History, geography and archaeology are all made plain and are brought down to date. Human interest abounds.

By writing in an informal, chatty style, McCoy succeeds in recreating the home atmosphere of the Gospels. He makes one feel that he has been present at the sights and scenes which are described in these pages. The book abounds in useful illustrative material for the Sunday school teacher and the preacher as well. (*Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney.*)

CRUCIAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. By George E. Ladd. The Sixth Annual Mid-Year Lectures of 1952 *delivered at Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary of Portland, Ore. Eerdmans.* 193 *pages.* $3.

In this, his first book, Dr. George E. Ladd of Fuller seminary has undertaken the difficult task of evaluating the various current interpretations of the kingdom of God. After giving a brief survey of the interpretations from the apostolic age to modern times, he treats the subject under four main questions: 1 Can the kingdom be both future and present? 2 Was the "Kingdom of Heaven" postponed? 3 What is the nature of the "Kingdom of Heaven"? 4 How is the kingdom related to the millennium of Revelation 20?

The author is familiar with the eschatological literature of the last 50 years in English, French and German. His statement of current views is amply documented with footnotes. The entire approach is fairly representative of all views, but is not

simply an anthology. The analyses are keen, distinctly from a conservative viewpoint, for the author regards the Scriptures as his final authority. His own position is that of a non-dispensational premillennarian, based on an inductive study of the Bible itself.

The book is a good contribution to the investigation of the problems involved in the doctrine of the kingdom. It is clear, positive and biblical. Its greatest deficiency is its brevity; the solution of the problems raised demands more than the survey which the length of the lectures permitted. Although not all Bible students will agree with Ladd's conclusions, they will find the book very helpful as an introduction to the study of eschatology. It has opened the way for a new approach to the whole premillennial interpretation of the Bible. (*Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney.*)

Theology

STUDIES IN DOGMATICS: FAITH AND SANCTIFICATION. By G. C. Berkouwer. Eerdmans. 193 *pages.* $3.

STUDIES IN DOGMATICS: THE PROVIDENCE OF GOD. By G. C. Berkouwer. Eerdmans. 294 *pages.* $3.50.

These two titles are the first English translations to appear on the American scene of the author's 19 proposed volumes on Christian theology. Berkouwer, professor of systematic theology at the Free University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands, betrays a firm grasp on the important schools of theological thought as well as a feeling for a current need for a revival of theological deliberation.

In *Faith and Sanctification,* the author jealously guards against any belittling of God's grace which by the operation of the Holy Spirit both initiates and advances faith and sanctification. Progress in sanctification, says Berkouwer, comes "with a rising sense of dependence on God's grace."

Taking as the starting point for his discussion the pessimism of the times, Berkouwer in *The Providence of God* yields no ground in his declaration that God rules over all things, even in this miserable day of social injustice and its fruit—agonizing dread. God is the sovereign ruler in providence, man is the responsible agent.

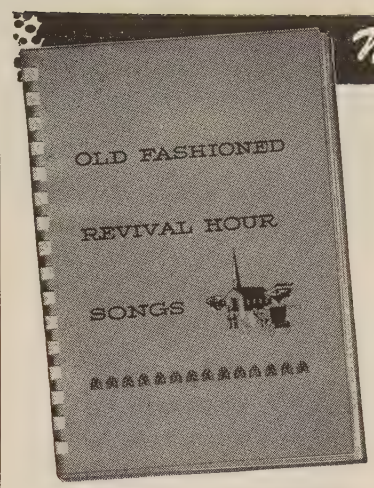
The story of these two works told in polemical style with clarity and conviction, provides an antidote for the American theologue who wears the cloak of theological superficiality and offers a spiritual impetus to faithful students of the written Word. Definitely recommended reading.

Reference

MAN'S RUIN: Expository messages on the whole Bible, taking the Epistle to the Romans as the point of departure. By Donald Grey Barnhouse. Van Kampen. Vol. 1. 301 *pages.* $3.

In 27 brief, but meaty messages dealing with the first chapter of Romans, Barnhouse exposes both surface and sub-soil material relating to the awful truth of man's ruin.

The author's keen theological insight is boldly displayed, never does it hedge to allow for the befriending of a man-bred theory. Biblical illustrations are much in evidence; extra-biblical illustrations gleaned



Now you can join in song . .

. . . as the choir and congregation of the **Old Fashioned Revival Hour** broadcast raise their voices. Increase your enjoyment and blessings. This new book, compiled by Dr. Charles E. Fuller and H. Leland Green, contains words and music to 129 favorite songs you hear each week on their program.

Special feature . . . 11 beautiful pictures that bring Dr. Fuller and his entire group right into your home. See your beloved radio friends and sing with them.

Get your copy today . . . 136 pages, two-color paper cover, Perma-Plastic binding. Buy at your local music or Book and Bible store, or ORDER DIRECT, 65c postpaid.

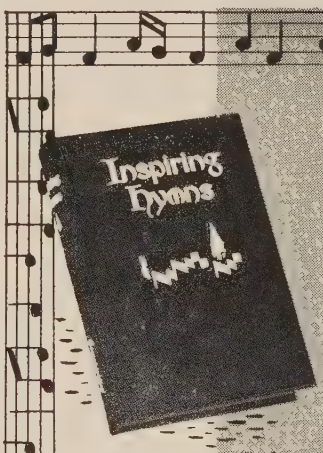
RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth Street • Winona Lake Indiana
West. Branch: 1151 E. Hyde Pk. Blvd., Inglewood, Cal.

All verses now numbered
★WILLIAMS'
NEW TESTAMENT
In the Language of the People
575 pages 5¼" x 7¼"
PAPER BINDING $1.50
CLOTH BINDING 3.00
LEATHER (4⅞ x 7⅛ x ½") 6.95

NEW EDITION
At your local Religious Bookstore or
MOODY PRESS
820 N. LaSalle St.
Chicago 10, Illinois

CHRISTIAN POETRY DIGEST
SERVING FUNDAMENTAL CHRISTIAN LOVERS OF POETRY
SUBSCRIPTION PRICE $3.00
Address
CHRISTIAN POETRY DIGEST
7853 Arcola Avenue Sun Valley, California

The Seven Sayings on the Cross
Here is something new. Just the thing for those pre-Easter sermons. Price 15c. Get all 33 of Humberd's books for $8.00.
HUMBERD PRESS
Box C Flora, Ind.



SINGSPIRATION
brings you 512 pages of the greatest church music of the ages. INSPIRING HYMNS—a wealth of inspiration in both word and music — 527 choice hymns and gospel songs — selected for their musical quality, enduring popularity and their strong spiritual message.

"I do not see how the work could be surpassed. The Moody and Sankey book with all its richness has been brought up to date for this generation.
Dr. William Culbertson, President, Moody Bible Institute

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE USE THE HANDY COUPON

. . . *Obtain from your religious bookstore or mail to*

SINGSPIRATION
a division of Van Kampen Press
202 E. Willow St., Wheaton, Illinois
We are interested in your new INSPIRING HYMNS.
Please send the following at once.
☐ More descriptive information
☐ Introductory copy at $1.50.

Name .....
Address .....
City..... Zone..... State.....

The world at our fingertips through operation: Power

AN engineer in a radio control room high in the mountains near Quito, Ecuador, twists a dial. In a split second, a gospel message blankets any section of the globe he selects. It may reach a government official in the Soviet Union, hearing for the first time the story of God's redeeming love through a Russian language broadcast.

It may bring the warmth of Christian fellowship to some lonely believer, cut off from all spiritual contacts except the broadcasts of HCJB.

Perhaps it will flood a jungle clearing with the message of Christ as natives gather around the village radio at dusk. And thus it will pave the way for the missionary who follows, and speed his work of preaching and teaching the Good News.

OPERATION: POWER is the name we've given to the tremendous expansion program under way at pioneer missionary radio station HCJB, which has been serving the cause of world missions in Quito, Ecuador, since 1931. This expansion will increase the transmitting power of HCJB to 100,000 watts. It will mean that all we who are concerned with carrying the gospel to the ends of the earth will have—quite literally—"the world at our fingertips." Only when all of the equipment—plus the buildings to house it—is installed will HCJB be able to send out its message to the potential audience of 300 million listeners. The estimated cost—$280,000.00. Sacrificial gifts by God's people have already provided TWO-THIRDS of that amount. When the remainder arrives, OPERATION: POWER will move to completion, and the mighty Voice of the Andes will echo across the entire face of the earth.

Address all communications to:

HCJB

THE VOICE OF THE ANDES

Advance Program Department, Box 109, Wheaton, Illinois

from church history, science, literature and personal experiences are habitually used.

Although this book is not strictly a reference work, students and pastors in quest for sermonic material will be satisfied with its mass of ready material.

If the forthcoming volumes in this series exhibit the same theological train of thought with a twist to the practical, the set will be a worth-while contribution to the expositional literature on the Epistle to the Romans.

GALATIANS AND YOU. By C. Norman Bartlett. Moody. (Colportage Library). 128 pages. $.35.

Although this is a small pocket-sized booklet, its message betrays a careful research which finds due expression in its orderly outline and refreshing commentary.

The body of the epistle is interpreted under three main parts: Personal Explanation, 1: 11—2: 21; Doctrinal Exposition, 3: 1—4: 31 and Practical Application, 5: 1—6: 17.

Spiritual enrichment and a better understanding of the Epistle to the Galatians is in store for all who peruse these pages.

> As the tide goes clear out, so it comes clear in.

THE BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR: MATTHEW. Edited by Joseph S. Exell. Baker.

THE BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR: GALATIANS. Edited by Joseph E. Exell. Baker.

THE BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR: EPHESIANS. Edited by Joseph S. Exell. Baker.

Approximately 650 pages each. $4.95 *each.* $4.50 *by subscription.*

These three handsomely bound, clearly printed volumes will be followed by 54 additional titles which will complete this set constituting the largest collection of sermonic material on the whole Bible available anywhere.

Each volume contains introductory matter discussed under sub-headings such as destination of book, date and place of writing, object and outline of contents.

The body of each book is a verse by verse arranged expression of sermons, condensed sermons, outlines, notes, illustrations and extra-biblical material.

These are findings of students of the Bible whose lives comprise an unbroken line from centuries back.

Prominent among these are Baxter, Westcott, Luther, Finney, Maclaren, Spurgeon, Moule, Barnes, Delitzsch, Alford and Moody. The contributions of over 900 scholars are recorded in the volume on Matthew alone.

Naturally some texts receive more attention than do others. An example of the extent of material brought to bear on a salient text may be seen in the case of Gal. 4: 4, 5; "But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth His Son. . . ." Here, 37 contributions of sermons, outlines and illustrations fill more than 21 full pages.

From the viewpoint of an accumulation of serviceable textual outlines, these volumes are unrivaled.

THEODORE ELSNER
editor

TO AID IN YOUR SELECTION

New Voices in Action

NEW victorious voices (which most of us have not been privileged to hear) will be broadcasting this year.

One unusual story comes from the Rev. Roy Perry Rockwood, pastor of the Peoples Church in Truro, Nova Scotia and radio pastor of the Peoples Gospel Hour. Six years ago he began his radio ministry in his cellar. Now he has signed a contract for a coast-to-coast broadcast in the U.S.—the largest contract ever to be completed by a Canadian religious group to broadcast across the border.

Radio pastor Rev. Wm. G. Detwiler, founder of the Calvary Hour of Orrville, Ohio, has increased his radio testimony until he is now heard in 11 states in addition to Spanish broadcasts.

■ The midnight minister of Pittsburgh, Dr. Ainslee C. Moore, pastor of the Sixth Avenue Presbyterian Church in East Liberty, Pa., is now in his second year of broadcasting over WJAS, Pittsburg, Pa.

French Gospel broadcast, affiliated with Belgian Gospel Mission, under the direction of Miner and Edith Stearns, reports that they have completed their sixth year of broadcasting.

Their greatest year of response was 1952. More than 3,000 communications were received. Nearly half of these letters came from listeners who wrote for the first time. This is their written declaration, "We are more and more convinced that broadcasting is not only an effective means of evangelizing Europe, but it is the *only* means of rapidly reaching the masses."

■ Another Christian radio transmitter is now on the air-waves of Asia. This good report was received from Christian Radio City Manila, according to announcement by the Far East Broadcasting company.

This is the seventh transmitter to be added to the already imposing list of long and short-wave stations that have been launched by this broadcasting company during the past four and a half years. The gospel message is going forth from Christian Radio City Manila to the Asiatic world in 34 languages and dialects.

With recording facilities in every country of Asia outside the Iron Curtain, feeding the "Call of the Orient" stations in Manila, FEBC has logged more than 30,000 broadcasts the past year. Factually, this transmitter is being used to bombard the Asiatic world, night and day, with the Christian message from Manila. There are no commercials on the stations.

Thirty-five denominations and 25 independent missionary and church organizations are broadcasting the Gospel over the Manila stations at the present time. The directors of FEBC, of whom John C. Broger is president, are contemplating this year an expansion of their transmitter power from their present 81,700 watts to 262,500 watts.

■ Pusan, Korea, is the proposed site for a powerful long-wave transmitter with which to preach the Gospel all over Korea, Japan and parts of China and even Russia. The spark plug behind this super-powered radio station project is aggressive Tom Watson, Jr., of The Evangelical Alliance Mission. He has just completed a visit to Korea where he received great encouragement from Korean officials including President Syngman Rhee who promised, "I will do everything I can to make it possible for you to set up this station."

■ Quarter hour gospel broadcasts are now heard every week over nine commercial radio stations in Japan. This is the culmination of more than a year of labor and prayer by seven missionaries representing two well-known faith mission groups. President of The Pacific Orient Broadcasting company is Arthur Seely of The Evangelical Alliance Mission.

Youthful Japanese evangelist who prepares and delivers the gospel messages on KURAKI YO NO HIKARI ("Light for a Darkened World") is Eichi Umene, Tokyo Imperial university graduate who was prepared by God for this ministry during more than a year spent in a tuberculosis sanitarium.

The broadcasts now are heard over JOIR, Sendai; JOLR, Toyama; JOSR, Nagano; JOMR, Kanazawa; JOBR, Kyoto; JOCR, Kobe; JOAR, Nagoya; JOHR, Sapporo and JOPR, Fukui. Missionaries are praying that God soon will make possible additional stations.

■ Mountains of mail swamp Lutheran headquarters due to telecast, "This Is The Life!" After eight weeks on the air, 30,000 letters were received, coming from folks of all ages, in various walks of life, including a great many children. This is one of the most televised programs of the nation today.

Recently an all-day "clinic," designed to instruct clergymen on how to make the maximum use of television, convened at the network's Grand Central studios of the Columbia Broadcasting system.

I do not know if this clinic will be continued, but it confirms a commendable concern of the Columbia Broadcasting system in being the first network to offer its facilities and personnel for a clinical session for religious telecasters. END

"Youth on the March"

America's foremost Coast to Coast TV Ministry, may now be heard on radio, as well as TV.

Percy and Ruth Crawford
Five "D's," Don, Dick, Dan, Dean, Donna Crawford

Check This Listing for Station Nearest You

Yankee Network—New England States
2:00 P.M. Sundays

Don Lee Network—Pacific Coast States
10:30 P.M. Sundays

WENR—Chicago—890 kc.—11 P.M. Sundays

WJZ—New York—770 kc.—11 P.M. Sundays

CKLW—Detroit—800 kc.—10 P.M. Saturdays

WRITE FOR YOUR FREE RADIO LOG

YOUTH ON THE MARCH
P.O. Box 1
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

LIVING PICTURES

CUTOUTS for the BIBLE STORY

The Best Cutout Figures obtainable. Sufficient to tell hundreds of Bible Stories.

SCENIC BACKGROUNDS

Painted with vivid artists' oil colors, giving an unusual depth of color and a realistic beauty.

VIS-U-FOLD

Fabric board, folds into compact roll, telescoping Aluminum tripod, assembles in less than a minute.

Write for free folder to

STORY-O-GRAPHS

P. O. Box 145-M Pasadena 16, Calif.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

39TH ANNUAL

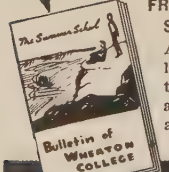
WHEATON COLLEGE SUMMER SCHOOL

Complete courses including... special work in Teacher Training, Graduate School of Theology, Conservatory of Music, Black Hills Science Station and Northwoods Honey Rock Camp. Combine professional training with delightful Christian fellowship.

Summer sessions will be helpful in accelerating the college programs of students anticipating calls to Military Service. Freshman courses available for high school graduates wishing to begin college work prior to Service call.

Regular college facilities are available to summer students . . . new air-conditioned library; well-equipped science laboratories; modern gym; splendid student center; new modern dining hall; beautiful campus. Interesting planned activities. Proximity to Chicago offers many advantages.

Inter-Session June 16 to June 26
First Term (4 weeks)—June 27 to July 24
Second Term (4 weeks)—July 25 to August 21
Black Hills Expeditions leave June 22 and July 27
Northwoods Honey Rock Camp—Periods from June 16 to August 21



FREE! Write for illustrated SUMMER SCHOOL BULLETIN

Attractive 24-page booklet lists courses to be offered during the 1953 Summer Sessions, along with faculty members and other interesting data.

MAIL COUPON TODAY

Director of Admissions
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois Dept. 33CL

Please send me copy of the illustrated Summer School Bulletin.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

NEWS

(*Continued from page* 73)

follows the search of a social worker as he attempts to discover the motivating influences in the saintly life of his predecessor. From jail to tenement, countryside and art gallery, with a flashback to Pentecost, the story unfolds, concluding with the hymn, Our Blessed Redeemer.

EDUCATION

Church Music Group Formed

THE NATIONAL CHURCH Music Fellowship, an organization to promote "spiritual music for a spiritual church," was formed recently in Chicago.

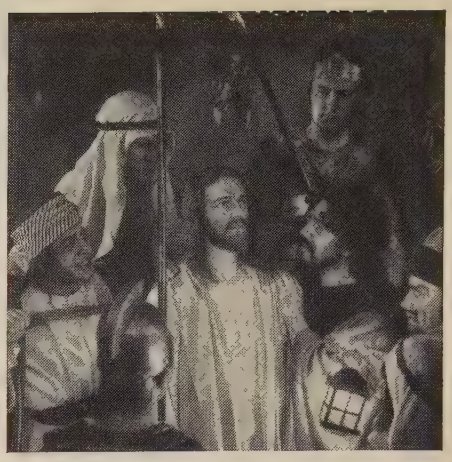
More than 50 delegates from ten states, representing 15 leading Christian schools in the U.S., joined forces to form the new fellowship.

Donald P. Hustad, director of Moody Bible Institute's sacred music department, was named as president of the fledgling organization.

Miscellany

KIKOU MORIYA, one of Japan's best young athletes, is enrolled at Wheaton College. As a part of his school work, "Cooky" is training under Track Coach Gil Dodds. . . . Bishop Homer A. Tomlinson, general overseer of the Church of God (Queens Village, N. Y.), has returned from a 40,000-mile tour of 69 nations, a "world flight for peace on earth." . . . Rev. John P. Woods, pastor of the Arlington Hills Presbyterian Church at St. Paul, Minn., was to be named chaplain of the Minnesota House of Representatives. . . . William Steinhaus, Miami business man, has been named executive business manager of the Florida Winter Bible Conference at Boca Raton. . . . Pretty Linda Carole Smith, 5, of Memphis, was bitten on the cheek by a mad dog, but her mother refused to let doctors treat her, stating "the Lord will take care of her." . . . When George Beverly Shea made a personal appearance recently in the record departmnt of one of Minneapolis' largest department stores, his albums were completely sold out before he left the city. Bev is said to be Victor's top gospel seller. . . . T. A. Bryant, former book editor and advertising manager of the Zondervan Publishing House, has been named the new editor of *Christian Digest*. He succeeds Ted W. Engstrom, executive director of Youth for Christ International. The Zondervan firm published 89 books last year, largest number in the history of the organization. . . . Victor Growcock has resigned as vice president of Churchcraft Pictures to head the audio visual aids service of The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. . . . Dr. Louis H. Evans, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Hollywood, has resigned to become a minister at large for the Presbyterian Board of National Missions. END

There is no failure except in no longer trying.



ZION

PASSION PLAY

Begins the 1953 Season on April 5

In its 18th season, this great drama will relive the events in the life and ministry of Jesus Christ.

Since 1935 more than 240 presentations have been made to tens of thousands of young and old, convincing many that they should serve Christ. Zion Passion Play is presented with the greatest of reverence by consecrated talent without financial remuneration, with proceeds above expenses going toward foreign missionary endeavors.

Zion Passion Play is written and directed by Jabez Taylor, who visited Palestine to gain knowledge and understanding of the customs and other factual material to make this play authentic in every respect and according to the Holy Scriptures.

From Illinois, Ohio, Iowa and Wisconsin —from everywhere . . . they come by car, bus and rail to see this wonderfully portrayed spiritual spectacle. Charter a bus and make a day of it—special group rates for 20 or more tickets up to May 10 or available now—$1.00 for adults, 50c for children under 12. Reserved seat prices $1.20 and 60c.

Make your reservation now for good seats.

All orders should be addressed to

ZION PASSION PLAY

ZION, ILLINOIS
Tel. TRinity 2-4520

(*Special circular giving all details will be sent upon request.*)

Church & Sunday School Management

Christian Life

1953 Project 2

Strengthen and develop Sunday schools.

For Better Church Music

WHAT SORT OF MUSIC WILL YOUR CHURCH HAVE this Easter?

If you're faced with "making do" again this Easter with an inadequate organ, *investigate* the Story & Clark Church Piano with built-in Lowrey Organo, *now*.

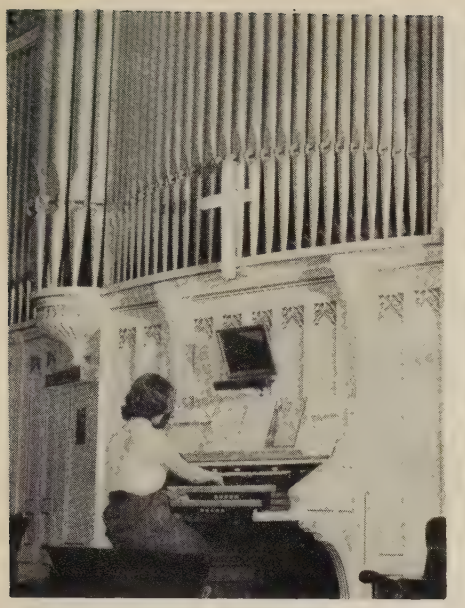
The Style 44-C is the world's first and only piano designed exclusively for churches. Its beautiful Walnut case with carved Gothic motifs is in perfect keeping with the reverent spirit of your House of Worship. Acoustically, it is a gem. Its all-important interior has the Storytone Sounding Board, laminated from precious Mahogany, with finest waterproof glues. The Storytone Board is practically immune to the alternate high and low temperature and humidity, almost always found in churches. This keeps the piano in tune much longer and produces a warmer, richer tone.

Add to all these advantages the amazing built-in Lowrey Organo and you have the ultimate in church instruments — a master-piece piano, plus a miraculous electronic organ — an instrument which can be played as a piano alone . . . an organ alone . . . or a thrilling combination of both! Hundreds of these illustrious instruments are now giving magnificent organ music to happy congregations all over the Nation.

The Story & Clark Style 44-C Church Piano with built-in Lowrey Organo costs little more than a comparable organ, alone! It will pay you to get all the facts. Write direct for literature and the name of your Story & Clark dealer. Address: Dept. C-L, Story & Clark Piano Company, 64 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.

THE *Story & Clark* PIANO
WITH BUILT-IN
LOWREY
ORGANO

INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY — BY
ONE FAMILY — FOR FOUR GENERATIONS



In today's economy, it is possible for any church to have good organ music.

A Measuring Stick in Selecting an Organ

ORGAN music is the music of the church. This is the ideal to which every congregation should aspire. In generations which have passed, compromises for organ music have had to be made because of financial or space limitations.

In today's economy, however, it is possible for any church to have adequate organ music—reverent in voice and suited to the requirements of the service—at no greater cost than that of a good piano.

Perhaps there are those who feel that organ music in the church is impossible because a pipe organ is out of the question. Today, true organ music is available to any sized church.

The small church or chapel heretofore forced to be content with a piano will be surprised to learn that they can now have organ music from instruments selling as low as $1,200.

However, the average church is prone to look at their immediate needs, rather than to the future. The mistake should not be made of purchasing too small an organ. A determination should be made to get the finest possible instrument, even though raising the money may, on the face of it, appear difficult.

Remember, it only takes 100 contributors to buy an organ in one year, by giving approximately 25 cents a week. Ten years after purchasing an organ, the difference in price between a suitable instrument and an inadequate one will not be important, but the performance of the organ will be. Its suitability continues to live.

In church work, the organ must not be regarded as strictly a solo instrument. The response or anthem given by the choir, the solo number and the hymn sung by the congregation and choir accompanied by the organ is the musical backbone of the service. In addition, the instrument must likewise be capable of producing the majestic tones of "full organ" as in playing the *Wedding March,* for instance. It must provide the soft ethereal background for the communion service, as well as the lighter strains we so frequently hear during the offertory.

The musical "Call to Worship" begins with the Doxology. This has, no doubt, been heard at one time or another. This should be used as a basis for comparison. The Doxology should be played on the organs being considered and the determination made as to which comes nearest in character, quality and fullness of tone. The test of using just the diapason stop alone in playing the Doxology with full volume is an excellent one by which to judge any organ.

But, what about the role played by the organ for the soft choir response, the organ interlude after the prayer or offertory, or the soft music of the communion service? The function of the basic church organ for soft choir responses is to furnish unobtrusive support for the choir.

The quality and character of stops such as an 8′ Dulciana, for example, will furnish this. In addition, a basic church organ will provide in this soft vein, stops of equal quality and character in high pitches, such as a 4′ Dulcet or Viola. These also are the stops which provide the background for the characteristic musical church ritual of the communion.

Of course, a principal function of the church organ is to furnish adequate support for congregational singing. Here you meet the major test for the instrument, that of "Organ Ensemble." A well-rounded stop list for the church organ should include pitches at 8′, 4′ and 2′ for the single keyboard types, and in the two manual variety, should incorporate pitches of 16′ on manuals, as well as pedals in addition to one or more so called "Mixture Stops," 2-2/3′ etc.

(*Continued on page* 90)

Better Church Music

by Earle Hulin

LAUNCHING a church music program is a big job. Think it through carefully. Then make a constructive analysis. Though this task is not so involved, the small church as well as the large will profit by it.

You will then find that what is needed is a basis for action. The following simple outline, if diligently followed, will achieve the results you desire.

1 Ascertain as closely as possible the present musical status of the church—all services, all departments.

2 Set definite goals, both short and long range as to what can and should be accomplished in each instance.

3 Lay out a workable plan explaining how to achieve each of these goals.

While for many reasons, in certain instances, it might not be possible to make known the complete plan, certainly the basic viewpoint and the short range goals in each field should be clearly outlined.

It should then be presented with a helpful cooperative spirit to the pastor, assistant pastor, Christian education director, music committee, etc. for discussion, possible modification and acceptance.

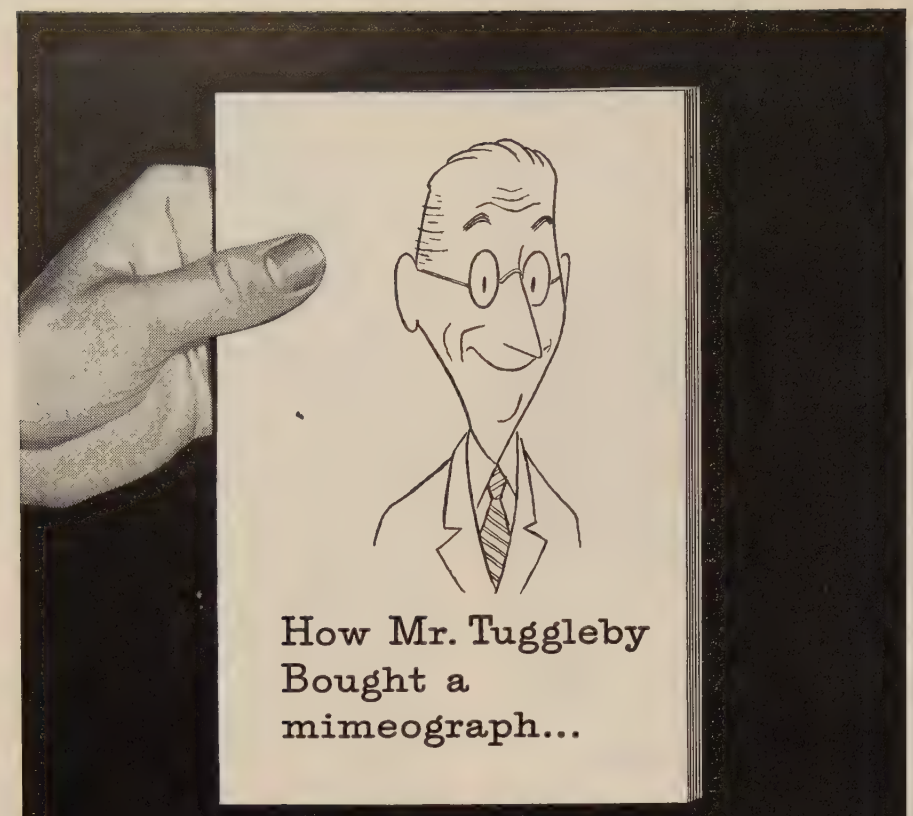
Most church groups are quite willing to move forward if a tenable goal is set and if they feel that the person in charge has the ability to start the plan and keep it in motion.

In endeavoring to outline a plan of action, there is a crying need to make a *thorough study of the local situation.* If correctly undertaken, this will itself provide the perfect pattern or outline for action in your church. In view of the fact that some readers may not feel fully capable of making such a survey, first consider the following four very important basic principles which are too often overlooked.

1 Unless the music of the church is as basic as the theology of the church and sung "with the spirit and with the understanding," the seeming results of the min-

(*Continued on page* 91)

A good choir sings for God's glory.



How Mr. Tuggleby Bought a mimeograph...

THE TIME HAD COME for Mr. Tuggleby to buy a mimeograph—a mimeograph to make sharp black-on-white copies of bulletins, reports, forms, and a host of other things.

But Mr. Tuggleby was a cautious soul . . . and so he did a cautious thing. He made a thorough investigation. As a result he learned of new ways to save time and money—and to the complete satisfaction of his secretary.

If you have similar need we would like to send a free copy of the booklet, "How Mr. Tuggleby Bought a Mimeograph." The book itself is a sample of MODERN mimeographing. Simply mail the coupon below.

For use with all makes of suitable stencil duplicating products.

A·B·DICK

THE FIRST NAME IN DUPLICATING

A. B. DICK COMPANY, Dept. CL-353-M
5700 Touhy Avenue, Chicago 31, Illinois

Without obligation please send me a copy of the booklet, "How Mr. Tuggleby Bought a Mimeograph."

NAME..... POSITION.....

CHURCH .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY..... ZONE... STATE.....

Do You Have a Music Library?

by James Kurtz

EVERY church, regardless of size, should be striving to present good choir music. Whether the church is fortunate enough to have trained voices blending in the morning anthem, or whether it be a choir of untrained voices, good music can be produced.

An important part of the music program is a music library. It is based, naturally, on the financial status of the church, but every church should and can have a library.

The selection of music has always been a problem to choir directors. "What will the congregation like to hear?" is a question with which a choir leader often struggles. In selecting music for your choir, the congregation must definitely be kept foremost in mind. They must suffer or be inspired.

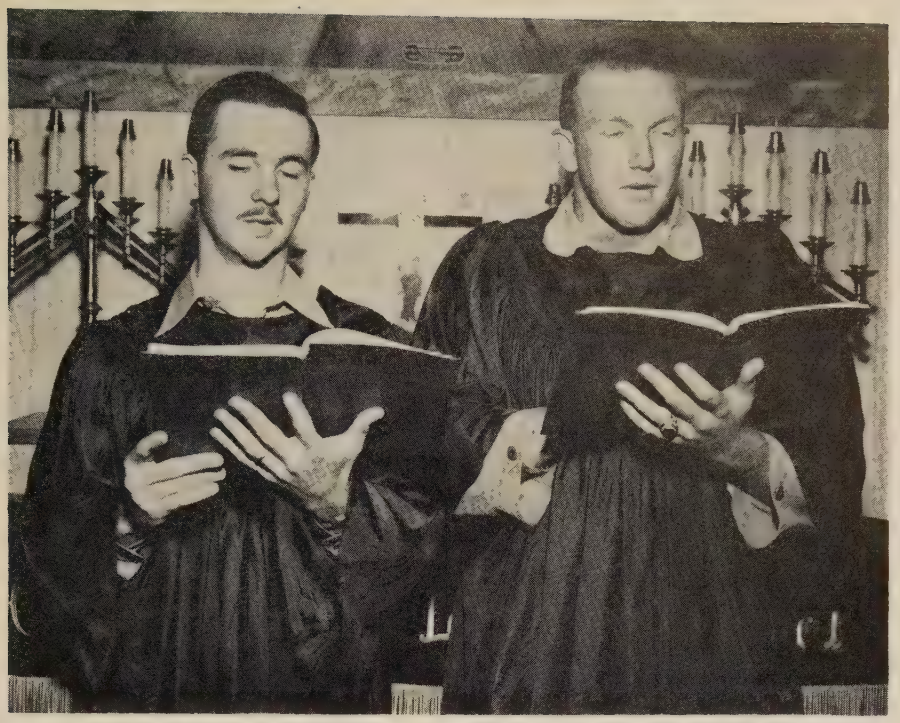
A good point to remember is, a person suffering from malnutrition is never given large quantities of food at one time. A church suffering for want of good music, due to the tastes of the congregation, should be fed with fine music, sparingly. The congregational taste can be cultivated gradually.

In selecting music, always keep in mind the ability of your choir. Lighter music well done is better than heavier music poorly presented. Some music stores will give an authorized person, representing the music committee, a courtesy discount. It is quite proper for such a discount to be requested if not offered by the music dealer.

Now the question arises, "Where shall we keep our music?" Roll up your sleeves and clean out that long forgotten church room stored with cartons and other non-essentials and, presto, you have your library room. Wooden shelves can be built along

(*Continued on page* 92)

Music filed and marked will last.



Robes with ample fullness allow for large or small persons to wear them.

How To Select Choir Robes

PERHAPS your church or music committee is planning or should be planning to robe the members of the choir. The following informative pointers are given to help you make the best selection.

Color—For a long time black has been the standard color for choir robes. But now, according to manufacturers, the most popular color is maroon. Royal blue follows with black in *third* place. White is becoming more popular for use on special occasions. Other popular colors are: dubonnet, wine, navy blue and green.

Style—There are robes designed specifically for children's intermediate and adult choirs. Also available are special robes for directors. The director's robe is altered by changing the sleeve construction to allow him greater hand visibility and more freedom in his conducting movements.

Choice of Fabric—Unless the material is especially treated, various chemical gases in the air will affect the robes, causing the color to fade, especially in areas or sections of the country in which there is heavy industry. If one lives in such an area, great care should be taken to determine if the fabric has been treated to prevent fading.

The quality of the fabric will determine the price of any given style. The better fabrics will wear longer, retain their shape and have better draping qualities.

The Yoke—The foundation of any robe is the yoke. It should be constructed of a substantial material so that it will hold its shape. It should be made of a strong, yet lightweight material—lightweight for comfort, but possessing strength so the body will retain its shape. The yoke should not shrink and should lie flat when dry cleaned.

The fluting—The fluting gathers the fullness of the robe over the shoulders and across the back, allowing the robe to hang in attractive folds. It is most desirable to purchase robes that have ample fullness so that large or small persons can wear them.

Size—Choir robes should be purchased in a range of sizes that will fit the average group. If money is available, a few extra robes should be purchased, because it may not be possible to purchase the same material in future years to replace damaged robes or increase the quantity. The mill which manufactures the fabric may discontinue it and in dyeing new fabrics, it may not be possible to obtain the exact shade. There should be at least two or more inches of hem at the bottom so that the robe may be lengthened if necessary.

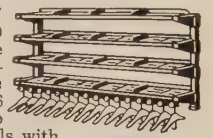
Closures—Various companies recommend different kinds of closures. Here are some of the advantages and disadvantages of each. 1) Zipper—faster and looks neater—care must be taken that clothes are not snagged. 2) Hook and eye—hooks may pull out, causing some gapping. 3) Snap placket—snaps may pull out if they are merely tacked on; however, if care is taken, they are quite satisfactory.

Care and Repair—When robes are purchased it is wise to sew in a numeral near the label—robes can then be assigned by number rather than by name. The director may then maintain a list of all the choir members and the robe number.

All robes should be dry cleaned at least once a year. To be protected against moths, they should be stored in a closet and kept away from light, as light will fade robes. If proper care is taken, choir robes should last at least ten years or more. END

Checker
WARDROBE RACKS
...answer every wraps problem

(*Top to Bottom*) **The 5'2" No. 50 Portable Rack** holds 50 coats and hats. Goes where needed on rubber tired casters. **The fold away Checkerette** has 4 ft. hanger bar with 36 coat hooks. Can be set up in few minutes without tools, with hanger bar positioned "low" for children, "normal" for adults or "high" for long vestments or robes. **No. 3 Wall Rack** comes in any length, mounts on wall at any height. Accommodates 4 persons per running foot. **No. 4 Umbrella Stand,** 16 or 24 capacity accommodates congregation of 80 or 120 persons.



Also other types and sizes to meet every Church or Sunday School need. All are welded steel. All keep wraps aired, dry, sanitary and in press. All save floor space.

Write for Catalog

VOGEL-PETERSON CO.
1121 West 37th St. • Chicago 9, Ill.

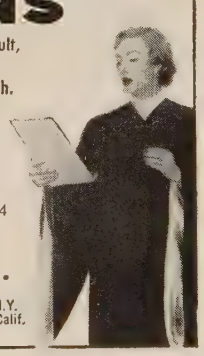
GOWNS
• Pulpit and Choir •
Headquarters for
RELIGIOUS SUPPLIES

Church Furniture • Stoles
Embroideries • Vestments
Hangings • Communion
Sets • Altar Brass Goods

CATALOG ON REQUEST
National CHURCH GOODS SUPPLY COMPANY
821-23 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA 7, PA.

For the complete line of
SINGSPIRATION
Song and Chorus books and Recordings write for the Singspiration catalog today. Address you requests to
ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
Grand Rapids 2, Michigan

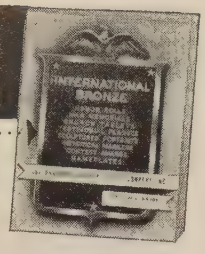
GOWNS
Lovely, colorful Gowns for adult, intermediate and children's choirs. Budget Plan if you wish. Also distinctive Robes for ministers. Write today for complete information.



Ask for
Choral Gown booklet A24
Pulpit Robe book A74

E. R. MOORE CO.
932 Dakin St., Chicago 13, Ill.
25-34 Jackson, Long Island City 1, N.Y.
1908 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 4, Calif.

FREE Guide to Bronze Tablets



200 Designs

Free 48-page brochure, with 200 illustrated suggestions for moderate priced solid bronze signs, nameplates, awards, testimonials, honor rolls, memorials, markers. Write for Brochure A.

For trophy, medal, cup ideas write for Brochure B.

INTERNATIONAL BRONZE TABLET CO., INC.

Dept. 31
150 West 22 St.
New York 11, N.Y.

CROWN
Tape Recorder
2 Speed-Dual track
2 Microphone Inputs
40 Watts
Outstanding for
QUALITY
Net price $295.00
INTERNATIONAL RADIO & ELECTRONICS
Box 123-R4, Elkhart, Ind.
Write for Bulletin No. 86

CLASS BUILDING BAPTIST LESSONS
Give Added Zest to Teaching

A fresh approach that years of use prove truly effective. BAPTIST Sunday School Lessons teach the whole Bible, accurately, on the pupils' age level. They are closely graded for every age group, nursery through adult, suitable for large and small schools, alike. They are *undated*, more economical, often cutting costs in half. More material than can be used is built into each lesson. Makes *good* teachers *better*.

SEND FOR YOUR FREE "TRAVELOGUE"
A big packet of descriptive folders covers all departments describing lessons by method, purpose and content. Includes colorful folder on NEW Nursery Course and Superintendent's Chart with "Flight Instructions" for Sunday School organization.

SEND BY RETURN MAIL:

☐ Free Travelogue Kit described above.

☐ 33-piece set of current Lesson Quarterlies of all departments for my inspection.
(May be returned for full credit within 30 days.)

Name_____

City and State_____

Baptist SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS
1732 Welton St., Denver 2, Colo., Dept. C33

Object Lesson

Washing Spots Away

by Dorothea Boyd

THIS action-packed story clearly unfolds the plan of salvation. You'll enjoy telling it and your pupils will enjoy hearing it.

Preparation: Cut two irregularly shaped spots from white construction paper to fit over the back of the hands as illustrated (approximately 2 x 2½ inches in size). Make a band of elastic to fit around each hand and attach to construction paper spots as shown. Now the leprosy spots are ready to slip on and off the hands as you tell the story.

It will help to have a map handy either on the flannelgraph board or on the wall to show the boys and girls the geographical location of Syria and Israel. In order to impress the Bible location, place your Bible and two kings from your manger set and the number five on the table where they can be seen. If you do not have the kings, make two small crowns out of paper. Let the children figure out from the figures that the story is from II Kings 5.

Also, you might use a chair, a piece of paper to represent a letter, a paper crown that will fit on your own head, ten pieces of cloth (cheesecloth or anything else to represent ten changes of raiment), a box supposedly containing ten talents of silver or about $20,000 and another box representing the 6,000 pieces of gold.

Story: Our Bible story is found in II Kings 5. The countries of Syria and Israel were at war. (Point out the two countries on the map.)

During one of the battles a little Jewish girl was captured and taken from her home in Israel all the way up to Syria. There she was placed in the home of a great captain named Naaman to help his wife.

Captain Naaman was one of the greatest and bravest men in his country, but there was one thing wrong with Naaman. Naaman was a sick, dying man. (Slip the leprosy spots over your hands.) You see, he had a terrible disease called leprosy. There was no cure for this sickness. His skin was turning white in spots and the rotten flesh would soon drop off and he would lose his fingers and his toes.

One day the little Jewish girl said to Mrs. Naaman, "I wish that Captain Naaman could see the prophet who lives in my country of Israel. For the prophet would heal him of his leprosy."

Someone was listening at the door. (Step to one side and cup your hand over your ear as though listening.) This person heard the little Jewish girl, and do you know what he did? He ran to Captain Naaman. He was very excited.

"The little girl said that there was a man in Israel who could heal you," he told the captain. Then Naaman got excited. He ran to the king of Syria and told him. (Put the crown on your head.) The king listened to Naaman and he said,

Your *first* choice for beauty *and* performance

CARILLONIC BELLS

Only by *listening* can you judge the true beauty of a carillon. When you hear "Carillonic Bells" you'll realize they have a tonal perfection unmatched by any other bell instrument.

Your investment in "Carillonic Bells" is doubly sound. Their glorious music gives your church an inspiring "voice" in the community. The Schulmerich *Guarantee* (most liberal in the field), plus a *Yearly Service Contract* insure the permanent value of your investment. Get complete details today! Write— Dept. 46

CARILLONIC BELLS
SCHULMERICH CARILLONS, INC.
6124 Carillon Hill
SELLERSVILLE, PA.

A CENTURY OF Leadership

Write for information on type of organ in which you are interested.

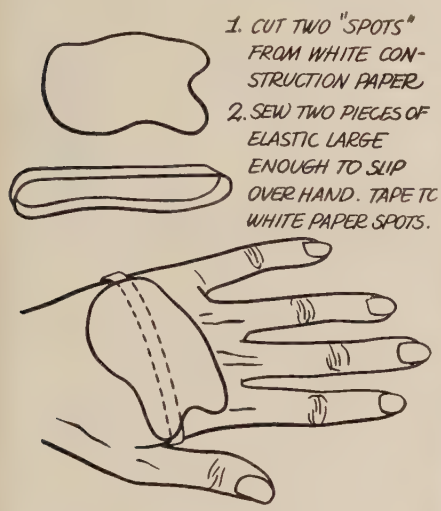
Estey PIPE ORGANS REED ORGANS

ESTEY ORGAN CORP., BRATTLEBORO, VT.

"Go to, go, and I will send a letter unto the king of Israel."

(Take off the crown.) So Naaman went out and prepared to make the long trip down to Israel. First, he got out his best chariot (take a chair to represent the chariot) and his best horses. (If you have some small problem boys in the class who can't sit still, this is a good place to use them. Let two of them stand in front of the chair and pretend to be the horses. Tell them to listen closely to your directions so that they will know when to go and when to stop.)

Naaman put into the chariot about $20,000 worth of silver and 6,000 pieces of gold, and one, two, three, (etc.) . . . ten changes of clothing. Finally he put in the letter from the king of Syria. (Put these articles on the chair as you mention them.)



"Giddap!" Naaman said to the horses and off they started down the long, dusty road. (Have the boys keep time with their feet pretending to go down the road with the chariot.) Away they went until they came to the land of Israel.

"Whoa!" shouted Naaman. (The horses stop.) "Here is the palace of the king of Israel." Captain Naaman took the letter (pick it up from the chariot) and walked up the steps into the palace. (Walk a few steps and bow.) "Your majesty, here is a letter from the king of Syria," he said.

(Put the crown on your head again and hold the letter.) Now, the king of Israel was worried. He couldn't imagine what his enemy, the king of Syria wanted. He read, "Now when this letter is come to you, be attentive, for I have sent Naaman my servant to you, that you may heal him of his leprosy."

The king was very angry. (Throw down the letter.) He tore his clothes. (Pretend to do so.) He said, "Am I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man wants me to heal a man of his leprosy? Is the king of Syria trying to start more trouble with me?"

The king was so angry that the news spread all over town. (Take off the crown.) When the prophet Elisha, the man of God, heard about it, he said to the king, "Why do you tear your clothes? Let Captain Naaman come to me and he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel."

(*Continued on page 93*)

HEAVENLY SUNSHINE

vacation bible school

"LIVING STONES IN GOD'S BUILDING"

Completely new '53 Bible-centered Course

With workbooks for all four departments — Kindergarten, Primary, Junior, and Intermediate

Presenting God's word on the children's level of understanding. Carefully and attractively planned.

Use the valuable summer days to reach the boys and girls for Christ.

Write today for descriptive folder to:

FULLER EVANGELISTIC FOUNDATION

Post Office Box 989 *Pasadena, California*

Northeastern develops MINDS • TALENTS • FRIENDSHIPS

Charles W. Anderson, President

Curriculum designed to prepare young men and women for more effective Christian service — major emphasis on *Bible* — *Missions* — *Music*

Our beautiful new 13-acre campus is situated in the lovely wooded Jersey Hills — just 45 minutes by bus from Manhattan.

Winter Term commences Feb. 1st. For complete information, write:

Northeastern BIBLE SCHOOL
ESSEX FELLS, NEW JERSEY

Learn the will of God by Studying the Word of God at

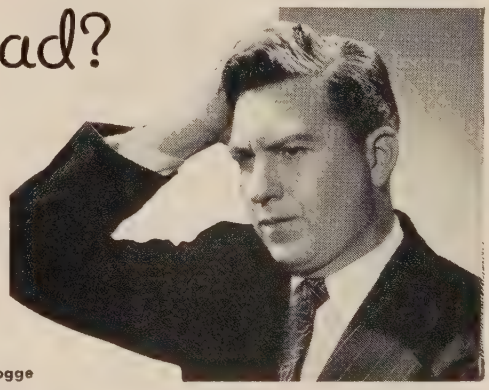
DETROIT BIBLE INSTITUTE

▶ STANDARD 3-YEAR BIBLE INSTITUTE COURSES with majors in Bible, Christian Education, Missions, and Music.
▶ STANDARD 5-YEAR BIBLE-THEOLOGY COURSE with important liberal arts subjects. Write for Catalog.

Roy L. Aldrich, Th.D., President
17370 Meyers Road Detroit 35, Michigan

What's Ahead?

The average man of the world is asking that question today. The **BIBLE** has the ANSWER **and** there is a pocket size digest magazine—**PROPHECY**—that presents the world picture each month as it looks in the light of Bible Prophecies.



Prophecy Monthly

Editors Dr. Keith L. Brooks and Dr. Victor C. Oltrogge

A VITAL TESTIMONY IN YOUR HOME — 12 MONTHS A YEAR!

Dr. Brooks

Inquiring Christians and others welcome this concise and clear-voiced handbook packed tight with world news of Prophetic significance. Read it yourself for insight and enjoyment; send it to your friends—they will thank you.

Published 24 years by the AMERICAN PROPHETIC LEAGUE, INC. with a fact finding organization that brings to light all news of vital interest from every part of the globe along with choice spiritual nuggets dug from the Bible Study of hundreds of devoted servants of Christ . . . spiritual vitamins so needed by God's people in these confusing days.

Order PROPHECY **today!** Let our trial offer of 10 months for One Dollar (U.S. only) show you what you have been missing. Foreign subs. $1.35 a year. Write name and address below, tear out, pin to a dollar bill and mail.

Name_____ **Address**_____

Clip and mail to **PROPHECY MONTHLY,** Eagle Rock Sta., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

Products and Services to Improve Your Ministry

Dept. 212 • LOS ANGELES 39, CALIF.

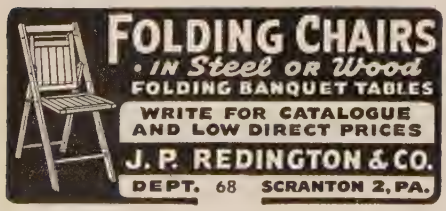
FREE CATALOG
A 44 Page Booklet Describing

GOSPEL HYMN BOOKS
MALE VOICE MUSIC
WOMEN'S VOICE MUSIC
SOLOS AND DUETS
LOW VOICE COLLECTION
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SONGS
SHORT CHORUS BOOKS
NEGRO SPIRITUALS
MUSIC FOR ORGAN AND PIANO

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

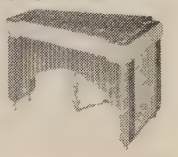
GOSPEL TENTS
CANVAS TABERNACLES
METAL SEAT ENDS
SMITH MFG. CO., DALTON, GA.
Over 50 Years in Business

CHURCH FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS
Pews • Pulpit Furniture
etc.
EDWARDS WOOD WORKS
Camdenton • Missouri



We Don't Just Tithe!
We give all our profits for the care of homeless children! Send us your printing job and know that every cent of profit is used for missions.
SERVICE PRESS
Henderson, Nebraska
Letterheads
Booklets
Business forms, Folders
10% discount on Church Yearbooks received Jan. & Feb.
All kinds of printing—Offset or Letterpress

SOULS ARE BEING WON
where our vibraharps are sending out the beautiful pulsating tone, which by your vote is today's most popular church instrument. You can own and use it while you pay for it. $495 for a full size model. Write today, our 23rd year
Organ Shop, 3117 Harrison Ave. N., Canton 9, Ohio



SELL UNIQUE *Name-in-Skirt* NOTES
Earn EXTRA MONEY!
Now, at last, you can offer your friends these exciting different notes! Just showing Free samples pays you $25.00 profit on only 50 boxes. Be different! **SELL THE UNUSUAL!** New ideas in Kiddy Greetings, Games, Books; Cute Salt Shakers, new Secret Pal, Friendship, Eastern Star, Religious cards, $1 Gifts, many Hard-to-Find items. Large, new line assures top sales. Send today for FREE Note Samples and Cards on approval.
Send For SAMPLES
MIDWEST, 1113 Washington, Dept. 53-J, St. Louis 1, Mo.

FREE to any evangelical Christian Minister, Sunday School or Missionary Superintendent, one copy of **"GOD'S LOVING MONEY RULE"** for each family in the congregation providing he will agree to give a talk on **TITHING** before distribution. Write stating number of leaflets desired to **TITHER,** Suite 816, 3440-C Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 5, Calif.

FREE **A NEW CHORUS EACH MONTH**
Join the CHORUS OF THE MONTH CLUB. WRITE . . .
SUNSHINE GOSPEL MISSION
604 N. Clark St. Dept. C Chicago 10, Ill.

FLAGS
FOR YOUR CHURCH
Do your church flags need replacing? Write for our free catalogue and factory prices on U.S. and Christian flags for Churches, Sunday Schools, etc. All sizes available in rayon, taffeta or bunting. Tear out and write today for free catalogue and direct-factory price list.
Regalia Mfg. Co., Dept. 110, Rock Island, Ill.

ROBES
Catalog and fine selections of sample materials on request. Fair Prices. Mention whether for Pulpit or Choir.
DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1145 South 4th St., Greenville, Ill.

BAPTISTRY
INSTANTANEOUS GAS WATER HEATER
450 G.P.H.—20° RISE
Also furnishes Hot Water to Church Kitchen and Rest Room. Special Discount to Churches. Write for Folder. Heaters for the home also.
LITTLE GIANT MFG. CO.
907 - 7th Dept. 19 Orange, Texas

LILLENAS MAKES IT EASY TO FIND
The Sacred Music You Want
The world's most complete line of solos, duets, trios, quartets, instrumental music and program material is described in our Catalog of Sacred Music. Write for your FREE COPY, Now!

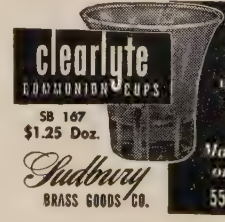
LILLENAS • KANSAS CITY, MO. Dept. H-9

PLAYS **OUR 1953 FREE CATALOG**
HEUER's 1953 Catalog (144 pages) of plays (1 and 3 acts) and entertainment book . . . Christmas . . . Patriotic . . . Stunt and Minstrel Books with a complete line of Wigs, Beards and Make-up Goods. Sent Free to Program Sponsors.
THE HEUER PUBLISHING COMPANY
Box 551, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

American Seating Company
Church Furniture for every need
Pulpit and communion sets, fonts and lecterns available for early delivery. Also chancel furniture, carvings, Bodiform Pews, auditorium chairs, folding chairs, tables and Sunday-school furniture.
Write Department 161
AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY
901 Broadway, N. W., Grand Rapids 2, Mich.

Every Sunday bulletins of distinction for Bible-believing churches
Cathedral Folders
VASSAR, MICHIGAN
Christ-centered, attractive
Lithographed in duo-tone
write for samples

COMPLETE PORTABLE
AMPLIFIER SYSTEMS
HAMILTON ELECTRONICS
2730 W. PRATT AVE. CHICAGO 45, ILL.



Unbreakable . . . moulded to look like glass. Lightweight, noise free. Economical. Standard height. Order from your dealer.
SPECIAL OFFER
Mail $1.00 for trial lot of one dozen sent postpaid.
Sudbury BRASS GOODS CO.
55 Sudbury St., Boston 14, Mass.

Know Your Pupils

by Margaret Graham

This concludes the series on basic personality traits outlined to help the teacher understand her pupils better—especially those who seem to be perplexing problems to her. We trust you have followed-up each part and are keeping the complete series for frequent study and reference.—The Editors.

Part III

THERE is a type of child who is the extreme contrast of the lazy one. This child is overly active in anything he does. He is overly conscientious. He is

8 *The intense child:*

a Train him to save himself for the important work.

b Teach him to discriminate between the important and the relatively important.

c Create a sense of humor by approving any light-heartedness he displays. Encourage this by "kidding him along." Make him see himself in true perspective so that he will treat some things with indifference. To illustrate, suggest that he leave his work after a reasonable length of time to play and cause him to have to leave it.

The intense child has the potentiality of becoming an unbalanced individual. You can correct this by giving him a sensible appreciation of perseverance, with an equal appreciation for recreation and relaxation.

9 *The leader and self-assertive child:* This child is positive and outspoken, always ready to "come up front" and sing or recite. Though leadership is a precious quality, it may well destroy a personality. Other children envy the leader and he may easily be ostracized as a "teacher's pet" or a "know-it-all." The child himself may become egotistical. He may prevent the backward classmate (who needs to express himself) from having the opportunities he needs. Strike a happy medium in your leader.

a Teach him that leadership requires that he successfully put others to work in places of leadership.

b. Cultivate a regard for others' opinions, rights and needs.

c Give him opportunities to help others without undue attention. In this, require that he be patient. Make helpfulness an activity as a group to counteract any personal pride that the leader may assume.

d Provide opportunity to help where no praise is given.

10 *The imitative child:* This characteristic occurs at different periods in a child's life—a time when he assumes a habit of speech or dress that is natural to another. The fixation may develop into a total nullification of the child's originality. The treatment is to shock back to reality.

a Ask him why he talks or acts the way he does. When put on the spot the answer is usually, "Johnny talks that way." Make him see that is not sufficient.

(*Continued on page* 94)

AGELESS TRADITION *in* MODERN DESIGN

distinctive church furnishings

L. L. SAMS AND SONS
RIVER AT LASALLE
WACO · TEXAS

DESIGNERS — MANUFACTURERS
PEWS · ALTARS · PULPITS · LECTERNS · RAILS
BAPTISMAL FONTS · WOOD CARVINGS

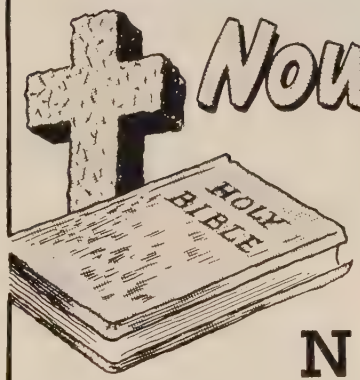
WRITE FOR CATALOG & FULL INFORMATION
Dept. C

Co-Educational—Interdenominational

The Buffalo Bible Institute "We are The Light of The World"

APPROVED by Accrediting Assn. Bible Institutes and Colleges. Three-year courses in Theology, Missions, Christian Education. Beautifully Situated. Homelike. Self-help Opportunities. Address: 827 Delaware Avenue, Desk L, Buffalo 9, N. Y.

Bible Institute of Montreal, Inc.
Prepares Christian Workers in the FRENCH language!
Inquire 1017 St. Antoine St., Montreal, P. Q.



Now! NEW LESSONS_NEW LIFE
Bible Based_Salvation Centered

At last a complete line of Interdenominational Sunday School teaching helps based on the *uniform* lesson outlines of the National Sunday School Association. In use for seven years by many leading churches, these lesson outlines will leap in popularity because of these long needed and long awaited school materials now made available. Free from any taint of modernism in teaching method or theology.

N S S A
Uniform Bible Lesson Outlines

These amazing, thrilling aids with many novel features cover a basic 6-year lesson cycle with Departmental Work Books and Pocket Quarterlies; also helpful Lesson Leaflets, Picture Rolls, Coloring Cards, three graduated Story Papers, complete Flannel Board Pict-o-Art set and BIG NEW COMMENTARY. The sole purpose of this material is to implant the whole word of God in waiting minds.

STOP! LOOK! LISTEN!

AIDS FOR EVERY LEVEL
This lesson series embraces aids for all age levels from cradle roll to adults. Product of 58-year old, experienced Sunday School House who have planned and studied for over 5 years to produce it with the aid of a staff of 20 Christian educators. Don't miss more knowledge of this great series.

The HIGLEY PRESS
110-118 E. Oak St., Dept. SS2, Butler, Ind.

Please send me full particulars of the N.S.S.A. Uniform Bible Lesson Outlines, the brand new Evangelical teaching system every Pastor (1), Superintendent (2) and Teacher (3) wants to see.

I am ☐ (1), ☐ (2), ☐ (3) or_____

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*City*_____ *Zone*____ *State*_____

Mail Coupon Today

OUR ORPHANS
IN THE HOLY LAND

The Lord is richly blessing this work. Amazing progress is being made. The number of orphans cared for is increasing and with this the responsibility and need for maintenance grows.

The orphanage is strictly evangelical and nondenominational. Wistful needy children look to us for food and shelter. We are the hands that distribute your bounty.

Our work to bring Israel into the kingdom is dependent on the Lord's people. Please share our burdens through prayer and practical fellowship. Address your letters to headquarters:

THE AMERICAN EUROPEAN BETHEL MISSION, INC.

252 N. Dillion St. Dept. CL Los Angeles 26, Calif.

CONCORDIA *can help you make this year's* V.B.S. *the Best Yet!*

For the Bible-centered answer to your V.B.S. needs, investigate this new 1953 Concordia series. It includes fifteen 3-hour programs of Bible lessons, drills and assignments; hymns; handicraft; visual aids. Here's a complete program of worship, instruction, expression and recreation — carefully correlated to make a lasting impression of fundamental Bible truths on young minds. Everything you need is illustrated and outlined in this

FREE CATALOG

TEACHER'S MANUAL — abundance of detailed suggestions for teaching every part of the program.

WORKBOOKS — pupil-centered and uniform.

HANDICRAFT PROJECTS — correlated with the lesson for each day.

PROMOTIONAL HELPS — striking dodgers, buttons, banners, posters and post cards to help you secure maximum participation from teachers and pupils.

ACCESSORIES — new, full-color "Certificate of Recognition," registration cards, record materials, daily reports, *new offering envelopes.*

GIFTS AND AWARDS — many economical suggestions.

Complete! Inspired!
CLASSROOM-TESTED!
SAVIOR-CENTERED!
Easy-to-Teach!

ORDER A SAMPLE PACKET
including Teacher's Manual, four workbooks and a full set of Handicraft projects— only $2.50

CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE,
3558 S. Jefferson, St. Louis 18, Mo.

Please send me
☐ free 1953 V.B.S. CATALOG
☐ Sample Packet @$2.50. I enclose $_____

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone_____ State_____

☐ Pastor ☐ S.S. Supt. ☐ Dir. of Chr. Ed. ☐ Sec.

Send Coupon Today!
Concordia
PUBLISHING HOUSE
ST. LOUIS 18, MO

SELECTING AN ORGAN

(*Continued from page* 83)

Any organ being considered should be tested in the same manner as a costly pipe organ. A martial hymn can be selected such as "Onward Christian Soldiers." The demonstrator, or the church organist should draw the full tonal resources of the organ and play this hymn with the swell pedal (volume) wide open—and above all—*without* the aid of a tremulant or vibrato.

These stops tend to smooth out any abruptness or poor quality of tone inherent within the instrument. It isn't necessary to use a tremulant or vibrato on a pipe organ when testing its full tonal resources, nor is a hymn of this nature played in that manner. The electronics should be no exception to this basic rule.

If, after hearing the organ played in full ensemble, it is felt that the instrument sounded majestic and full, with no evident distortion of tones, a satisfactory church organ has been heard.

If this quality is inherent in the organ under consideration, it follows naturally that the individual voices comprising this full-rounded ensemble of organ tone will, in themselves, provide beautiful solo voices, reverent in quality.

Most organists will agree that the most desirable solo voices for church music can be chosen from the celeste, clarinet, French horn and oboe. Many organs made today are capable of playing lovely solo tones, but the pure-bred church organ should be judged primarily upon its ability to play full, heavy passages in both legato (smooth) as well as staccato (detached).

Many churches ask whether they should purchase an electronic or a pipe organ. This is a difficult question to answer as obviously several factors must be considered. Pipe organ installations are best planned with the building because of space requirements. In addition, the cost of installing a pipe organ should be weighed against that of an electronic.

Generally, I would say if a church has within the neighborhood of $8,000 to spend —and space will permit—a pipe organ, built by a reputable manufacturer, deserves consideration.

Some believe it is important to provide a church with a completely standard organ. A group of pipe organ builders, upon the joint recommendation of several prominent organists (the organization now known as the American Guild of Organists), standardized the pipe organ. Playing dimensions and console arrangements were determined, uniformity in the marking of stop tablets was recommended, together with the proper angling of keyboards and their overhanging feature.

However, one of the most prominent electric organs employs a principle of tone generation and one color not used in any other instrument. There are no strings, reeds, pipes or any other mechanical sounding devices. The tones are first generated as electric wave, then translated into sound waves.

In this instrument, a vast range of tone "colors" is available by the use of harmonic drawbars instead of the conventional "stops."

In addition to the familiar flutes, diapasons, reeds and strings, a number of instru-

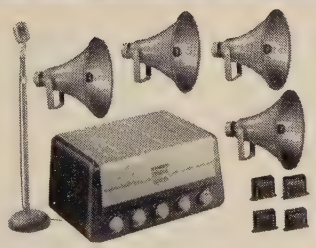
high-quality, sensibly-priced
SOUND SYSTEMS
FOR CHURCH and SCHOOL
UL Underwriters' Approved

Preferred and used by thousands of churches, schools and institutions, ALLIED Public Address systems are easy to install, simple to operate, available for every application. Two of our most popular Church Systems are described below. For other systems, see our 236-page catalog or write to us for money-saving, proper recommendations.

FOR LOW-COST SOUND REINFORCEMENT

Ideal for amplifying, for enhancing sermons, social activities, etc. Full 30 watts output; input for 2 microphones and one phonograph; covers up to 4,000 persons. System includes: 30 watt amplifier, "Cardax" microphone and stand, 2 General Electric speakers and wall baffles, cables, accessories.

93-673. System complete (less phono top) *only*.....$120.75
93-640. 3-Speed Phono Top for above $17.45



POWERFUL P. A. FOR TOWER MUSIC

For wide area tower broadcast of chime recordings at a fraction of the cost of carillons. Full 80 watts output; input for 2 mikes and 2 phonos; can be used also for sound reinforcement inside the church. System includes: 80 watt amplifier, Shure "Unidyne" microphone and stand, 4 reflex trumpets and driver units, speaker transformers.

93-684. 80 Watt System, *only*.....$295.00
96-362. 3-Speed Phono Changer.....$39.56

Send for ALLIED'S Complete Catalog

Write today for the only *complete* Buying Guide to everything in Sound and Public Address equipment, as well as complete selections of TV, Radio and Electronics apparatus. Send for your FREE copy of this catalog now.

ALLIED RADIO

FREE 833 W. Jackson Blvd., Dept. 59-C-3
Chicago 7, Illinois

mental voices are affected simply by using these harmonic drawbars in various combinations.

To sum up, the first consideration is one of budget, bearing in mind that the organ must serve for years to come. Consider it in relation to the size of your church and your present congregation.

Next, the organ to be selected must be built for church work—its voicing must be reverent and it must be completely adequate to serve all musical portions of your services.

Two other factors not of a musical or design nature, which, of course, must receive consideration in selecting an organ are: The organ builder—his reputation in the field of music, his facilities and financial stability, his standards of quality; and your local dealer—his reputation, reliability and willingness to serve you in years to come.

The greatest task of the Christian church is to save souls. The organist is the minister of music—divine music. His talents and art can never be demonstrated beyond the scope of the instrument at which he sits. The path should be clear in selecting an organ to compliment, support and add great beauty to church services—bringing soul satisfaction to the congregation. END

CHURCH MUSIC

(*Continued from page* 83)

istry of music will in the long run prove transient. This premise is for all services and gatherings. (The young people's program needs much help at this point.)

To accomplish this, every church needs to own *and use* a good hymn book. To establish whether or not your hymn book is good—see if you can pick out several hymns setting forth the particular doctrine expounded in each expository message your pastor preaches.

Also of great importance is a song book to be used as an adjunct to the hymnal. Each without the other is quite limited. It must be noted that books which try to accomplish both purposes are weak at best.

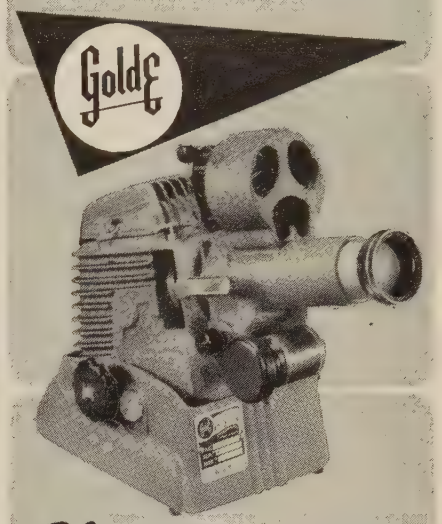
2 As there are graded Sunday school lessons, so there should be graded music to match the content of the lesson. Not a total diet of choruses, or so called children's songs, that are in most cases of temporary value and quite useless, but children's hymns, explained and related to the basic theology of the lesson. (Yes, there are such—little known or forgotten—tuneful, interesting, permanent.) As a starting plan in relation to its teaching program, have each department of the Sunday school memorize one hymn per month.

3 Almost any church can have graded choirs. They are built on the organizational framework of the Sunday school with comparable promotions as the local set-up might permit. This is a wonderful way to help build up the Sunday school and, through the interest of the parents, the church as well. (This, of course, does the director no harm.)

4 Use material based on scripture texts as much as possible for choir repertoire and special music. Anthems setting forth New Testament truths should be most care-

Protect and Project

2x2 SLIDES *and* FILM STRIPS with the brilliant, triple purpose



Filmatic projector

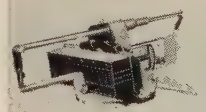
300 WATTS *BLOWER COOLED*

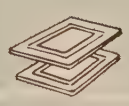
2x2 slides and film strips last longer with the **GoldE** FILMATIC—more brilliant projection, easier operation. Film capacity up to 350 frames.

Yes, *lighten your teaching load* with the **GoldE** FILMATIC—so simple, the youngest member of your class can operate.

See the FILMATIC—America's *best* projector buy: lightweight—all-over brilliance—exclusive rewinding (film strip)—vertical or horizontal—slide to film strip in a moment—equipped with 5" F:3.5 coated lens and Manumatic stacking or two-way carrier. Complete—(choice of carrier) and durable tweed-covered case with lift-off cover.....$90.25

PROTECT and PROJECT
2x2 slides automatically





The **GoldE** Automatic Index Slide Changer shows 40 slides in all mounts, in sequence, skips, repeats, rejects, selects. Fingers never touch the slides. Fits ALL Filmatics.

NEW LOW PRICES!
Complete with Index File $22.50
GoldE Aluminum 2x2 Snap-it Binders with frames, glass and labels.
Box of 20.....$1.85
Box of 100.....$8.25

Write for free "Projector Gems" Booklet, Index System literature, name of nearest dealer.

GOLDE MFG. CO.

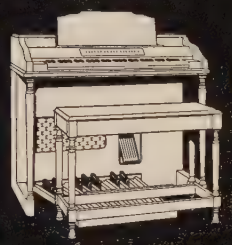
GoldE Brightest Name in Slide Projection

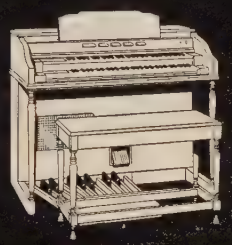
4888 N. CLARK STREET
CHICAGO 40, ILLINOIS

America's Finest Electronic Organ
FOR CHURCHES LARGE OR SMALL

MODEL 2C2
Two 61-note manuals . . . full 32-note A.G.O. pedal board

Connsonata
DIVISION OF C. G. CONN LTD., ELKHART, INDIANA


MODEL 1E

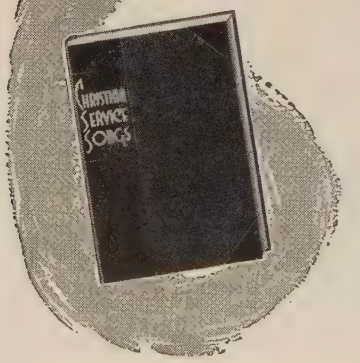

MODEL 2E

MODEL 2D

WRITE DEPT. 349 FOR LATEST LITERATURE

In this issue . . . *Be sure to read Harry Bristow's reviews of films and slides for use in the visual program of your Sunday school and church.*

A Tested and Proven Hymnal . .



WITH A MONEY-SAVING PRICE

Every song has been tested for quality and popularity. All are easy to sing. This hymnal moves with the modern tempo, yet preserves the favorite old hymns. Over 400 selections. 11 complete orchestrations. For every church need, every type of congregation or denomination.

Price only $1.20 single copy postpaid. $95.00 per hundred not postpaid.

WRITE FOR FREE EXAMINATION COPY

Name_____Title_____
Name of Church_____
Address_____
City_____Zone____State_____
Song books now used_____
We will need new books about_____

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth Street, Winona Lake, Indiana
West Branch:
1151 East Hyde Park Boulevard • Inglewood, California

fully studied as most composers and publishers, in the interest of large distribution, cater to music which is written "for most churches" rather than that which is suitable for the "fundamental" church only.

As one can readily see, this is a program of musical education which takes time, effort and vision—but it is well worthwhile. In the face of present day standards, it is like a crusade, therefore, remember—if the people of your church *could* have done what you *want* done they would have accomplished it by themselves. Also, if they *saw the need* as you see the need—they would be doing the same thing you are trying to do. In view of this, tread softly, be patient, loving and helpful—but everlastingly giving a word here, an admonition there, a bit of training in season and out of season until the work is really moving forward—*then keep at it!*

Finally, it would be worthwhile to note that even the works of the mighty Beethoven have stood the test of time, primarily because of the following: *ability,* the *power of concentration* and *searching self criticism.* Without these attributes, the years would have erased much that we now consider great music. In launching a *successful* church music program, this parallelism also must not be overlooked if we are to really achieve any worthwhile and lasting goals. END

MUSIC LIBRARY

(*Continued from page* 84)

the walls to hold hymn and chorus books. You may start off with one steel or cardboard filing cabinet. Later more can be purchased. Fiber expanding wallets are convenient to use. These wallets can be tied and they keep the music clean.

On the top of each wallet, place a gummed-back label with the following information typed on it: the number (this number to be designated by the music librarian), title of anthem, composer and the number of copies. This information should be recorded, preferably in a loose-leaf binder. It can be entered in two ways, alphabetically and numerically. Each sheet of music should be stamped.

The filing cabinets are indexed accordingly. When deciding upon a particular selection, simply refer to the title or number in the binder and the location of the complete set of music is easily found.

Choir members must be taught the proper care and method of handling music. Anthems and hymn books are expensive. The music budget usually is the last item to be counted in on the church expense account.

The following suggestions are offered in handling music. 1 Do not bend covers backward. This breaks the binding. 2 Do not turn down corners for marking. 3 Return music to librarian as received.

A good project for the shut-ins of the church or for those, who for some reason are unable to participate in the choir, is that of repairing music. It gives them the satisfaction of contributing to the music program and benefits the choir director.

A few essentials have been given. Why not start an efficient library in your church now. END

Positions Wanted!

WE WILL WORK without wages to increase your sales...speed your office detail. Best of references from top-flight organizations. See photos below.

AS FAST AS SEVEN TYPISTS

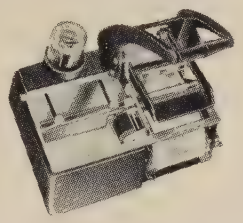
Master Addresser will address mail to your customers and prospects. Mail them regularly, on time, to increase sales. Just type your list ONCE on a paper tape, then "Master Address" them month after month in a fraction of typing time.

Master Addresser

Two desk models

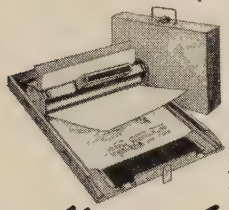
$24.50 and $44.50

(Federal tax and supplies extra)



NO STENCILS • NO PLATES • NO INKS • NO GELATIN

PRINT YOUR OWN bulletins, drawings, price lists, letters, office forms, charts—as many as 5 colors at once. Type, write or draw on a paper master, then make up to 300 copies in a matter of minutes. Clean, simple to operate.



Portable Spirit Duplicator

$32.50 complete with supplies

For details, clip this ad, write your name and address in margin and mail.

Master Addresser Co.

6500- L West Lake Street, Minneapolis 16, Minn.

ADVERTISED IN

Christian Life

means your advertising message will be exposed to 195,000 readers every month.

Your mind will grow more at

ROBERTS WESLEYAN

the student-centered college!

Yes, there's a subtle difference between "teaching a course" and "teaching a student" . . . a subtle difference, but a vast one! At Roberts, we teach *students;* our aim is ever to give you all you can grasp, at the precise moment your mind is geared to grasp it. For though big enough to have excellent facilities, Roberts is small enough to be warmly human. Best of all, our faculty members, like our administrators, are *student-centered.*

Roberts—where men and women are trained for Christian Citizenship. A broad field of study: Liberal Arts; Business; Music; and Religion.

Plan now to be at ROBERTS next September.

Roberts WESLEYAN COLLEGE

DEPT. CL-3 • NORTH CHILI, NEW YORK

WASHING SPOTS AWAY

(*Continued from page* 87)

(Put on the leprosy spots.) So Naaman came with his horses (have horses start) and with his chariot. "Whoa!" he said to the horses. They stood at the door of the house of Elisha, the man of God. "Here, I am," Captain Naaman shouted. He was beginning to think quite a bit of himself because of all the attention he was getting and the crowds that had followed to see the miracle. But he waited and the man of God did not come out at all. Instead, Elisha sent his servant out to speak to the great captain.

"Elisha said to go and wash in the Jordan river seven times and your flesh shall come again to you and you will be clean," the servant told him.

Naaman was very angry. "Giddap!" he yelled at the horses and off they started. "Fine way to treat the great captain of the Syrian armies. Why, I thought the prophet would surely come out to me and stand and call on the name of the Lord his God and strike his hand over the place and heal the leper. Why, we have rivers in Syria much better than that muddy little Jordan. Can't I wash in them and be clean?" He was very angry.

> **Genius is only the power of making continuous efforts.**

One of Captain Naaman's servants tapped him on the shoulder and said, "If the prophet had asked you to do some great and hard thing, wouldn't you have done it? Then why not do what he says, 'Wash and be clean'?"

"Whoa!" Naaman said to the horses. (The horses stop.) He thought about it. Well, yes, he could try it. There was no harm in trying. After all, he had come a long distance. "You stay here and wait for me," he said. "It won't take long." He stepped down into the muddy Jordan river. Brrr! The water was cold.

"The man of God said to dip myself in the river—wash and be clean. Well, here goes. Once!" (Squat down quickly and come up and look at hands.) "The spots are still there.

"Twice!" (Dip again and look at hands.) "The spots are still there.

"Three times!" (Dip again and look at hands.) "The spots are still there. But I was told how to get rid of the spots. I must believe and obey.

"Four times!" (Dip again and look at hands.) "The spots are still there.

"Five times!" (Dip again and look at hands.) "The spots are still there. Maybe this won't work. Perhaps I am just making a fool of myself. People will laugh at me when they hear about this. I think I'll leave (turn as though leaving the water). No, the man of God said seven times.

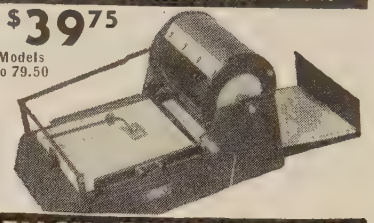
"Six times!" (Dip again and look at hands and shake head.) "The spots are still there. I must go down seven times!" (Dip again and this time slip off the spots from your hand. Look at your hands and turn them over and smile.) "See! The spots are gone. I am clean! I am clean!"

END

SAVE—BUY DIRECT FROM THE FACTORY

only $39.75

Other Models 13.50 to 79.50



STENCIL DUPLICATOR

Does a better job at a lower cost!

Anyone—even without previous experience—can produce 3,000 copies per hour with this rugged, simplified automatic machine. Prints anything typed, drawn or written for letters, cards, folders, etc., from post card to 8½"x14". Self-feeding rotary open drum and roller release save time, trouble, money!

FREE Send name and address for our CATALOG and CIRCULARS describing latest type FLUID duplicators. Write TODAY!

VARI-COLOR Designers-Manufacturers

VARI-COLOR DUPLICATOR CO. Box 31-CL Shawnee, Okla.

QUALITY DUPLICATORS AND SUPPLIES SINCE 1932

Master **EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING**

You can do it... just as others have

Over eight thousand students have enrolled in the HARKNESS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES—

for PIANO and Organ

1. EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING

For those who can already play. EIGHTY Musically-illustrated Lessons. Teaches TWELVE MUSICAL subjects—including TEN *practical Accompaniment Methods,* in Chords, Octaves, Runs, Trills, Chime Forms, etc.

2. BEGINNERS HYMN-PLAYING

A course for those who cannot play but wish to learn to play hymns and Gospel songs. FIFTY Musically-illustrated lessons. Original HARKNESS Keyboard Charts. Children study under home supervision.

ASK FOR FREE DETAILS

Send for FREE details. Indicate the course that interests you.

ROBERT HARKNESS

20 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena 1, Cal.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

NOW! ***A Complete Course in***

CHORAL CONDUCTING

Study in your own home

Now is the time to add to your musical knowledge, to improve your ability as a choir director and choral conductor. We are the only home-study school offering all courses leading to a Bachelor of Music Degree. Send for illustrated lessons and outline of course.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY
Dept. E-432, 2000 S. Michigan, Chicago 16, Ill.

[ ] Piano, Teacher's Normal Course	[ ] Violin
[ ] Piano, Student's Course	[ ] Guitar
[ ] Pub. School Mus. (Beginner's)	[ ] Mandolin
[ ] Pub. School Mus. (Supervisor's)	[ ] Clarinet
[ ] Ear Training & Sight Singing	[ ] Sax
[ ] Hist. & Anal. of Mus.	[ ] Cornet-Trumpet
[ ] Adv. Composition	[ ] Prof. Cornet-Tpt.
[ ] Dble. Counterpoint	[ ] Voice
[ ] Harmony	[ ] **Choral Conducting**

Name .....

Street .....

City..... State.....

Music experience .....

Beautiful Anthems for Choir

by BROADMAN PRESS

MF 100—All Hail the Power 13c
MF 101—The Lord's Prayer 10c
MF 102—Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled 10c
MF 103—Let the People Praise Thee 13c
MF 104—Song of the Shepherds 13c
MF 105—Come Ye That Love the Lord 13c
MF 106—Jesus, Holy Child 13c
MF 107—Twenty-third Psalm 13c
MF 108—Thou, Whose Almighty Word 13c
MF 109—The Heavens Resound 10c
MF 110—Lead Me, Lord 10c
MF 111—A Broken Heart 13c
MF 112—Make a Joyful Noise Unto the Lord 13c
MF 113—Come Unto Me 15c
MF 114—Seek Ye the Lord 15c
MF 115—O Saviour of the World 15c
MF 116—Come, Saith the Lord 10c
MF 117—The Palms 10c
MF 118—O Great and Happy Morning 13c
MF 119—To God on High Be Thanks and Praise 10c
MF 120—Father in Heaven, Thy Children Hear 10c
MF 121—The King of Love My Shepherd Is 15c
MF 122—Incline Thine Ear to Me 13c
MF 123—God Give Us Christian Homes 10c
MF 124—Holy Ghost with Light Divine 15c
MF 125—Thy Light Is Come 15c
MF 126—He Will Remember Thee 10c
MF 127—I Saw the Cross of Jesus 13c
MF 128—Jesus Went Further 13c
MF 129—Rejoice and Praise Ye His Name 13c
MF 130—O Lord Most Holy 13c
MF 131—Numbered with the Transgressors 13c
MF 132—O God of God! O Light of Light! 10c
MF 133—Be Still and Know 10c
MF 134—When I Survey the Wondrous Cross 13c
MF 135—Psalm of Praise 13c
MF 136—Hear Our Prayer 13c
MF 137—Rejoice and Sing! 10c
MF 138—O Be Joyful in the Lord 13c
MF 139—Now God Be Praised in Heav'n Above 10c
MF 140—The Holy City 15c
MF 141—The Birthday of the King 10c
MF 142—(O) Bless the Lord, O My Soul 10c
MF 143—The Pilgrim Road 10c
MF 144—Great and Marvelous 13c
MF 145—O Holy Night 10c
MF 146—Sweet Hour of Prayer 13c
MF 147—Onward, Christian Soldiers 10c
MF 148—Blessed Be the Name of Jesus 10c
MF 149—Praise Be to God 13c
MF 150—The Lost Chord 13c
MF 151—Beneath the Cross of Jesus 13c
MF 152—O Fount of Truth and Mercy 13c
MF 153—Alas! And Did My Saviour Bleed? 13c
MF 154—Under His Arms 15c
MF 155—Give Peace Again, We Pray 10c
MF 156—Prince of Peace 10c
MF 157—God Is a Spirit 13c
MF 158—God So Loved the World 13c
MF 159—Praise the Lord 10c
MF 160—Though I Walk in the Midst of Trouble 13c
MF 161—Were You There? 15c
MF 162—Thy Word Is Like a Garden, Lord 10c
MF 163—Who Shall Ascend? 13c
MF 164—After A While 15c
MF 165—Just As I Am 13c
MF 166—In His Blessed Presence 10c
MF 167—Amazing Grace 13c
MF 168—There Is No Song 13c
MF 169—When I Survey the Wondrous Cross 13c
MF 170—If We Know God 10c
MF 171—Sing to the Lord 15c
MF 172—Thy Will Be Done 13c
MF 173—O Christ Our True and Only Light 13c
MF 174—Even Me 15c
MF 175—Come, Ye Disconsolate 10c
MF 176—Jerusalem! O Turn Thee to the Lord 15c
MF 177—There Hath No Temptation 13c
MF 178—Blessed Is He That Readeth 10c
MF 179—The Lord Is My Shepherd 13c
MF 180—Rend Your Heart 13c
MF 181—The Lord Is King 13c
MF 182—O King of Love 10c
MF 183—Lovely Appear over the Mountains 10c
MF 184—Lead Me Gently Home, Father 13c
MF 185—O Be Joyful 13c
MF 186—Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour 10c
MF 187—Lord, for Thy Tender Mercy's Sake 10c
MF 188—Take My Life, and Let It Be 10c
MF 189—All People That on Earth Do Dwell 13c
MF 190—O God, Creator of Mankind 10c
MF 191—Rise Up, O Men of God 13c
MF 192—Praise Carol 10c
MF 193—My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord 15c
MF 194—And There Were Shepherds 13c
MF 195—The Rose of Sharon 10c
MF 196—The Radiant Morn Hath Passed Away 13c
MF 197—Timothy's Carol 10c
MF 198—Beyond 10c
MF 199—Love Divine 13c
MF 200—I Am Alpha and Omega 15c
MF 201—A Prayer 10c
MF 202—O Sing unto the Lord 15c
MF 203—Sing On—Londonderry Air 10c
MF 204—Go Not Far From Me, O God 15c
MF 205—The Blessed Hour of Prayer 13c
MF 206—Mighty Art Thou, Jehovah! 13c
MF 207—Three Sons for Christmas 10c
MF 208—Father, Hear the Prayer We Offer 10c
MF 209—The God of Abraham Praise 13c
MF 210—He Is Not Here, But Is Risen! 10c
MF 211—Lord, Now Lettest Thou 10c
MF 212—Come Unto Me 13c
MF 213—To Thee, Lord 10c
MF 214—Christ the Lord Is Risen Today 13c
MF 215—Unfold, Ye Portals 13c
MF 216—Breathe On Me, Breath of God 10c

This entire list is your order blank . . . simply check the number desired and mail to your favorite music or religious bookstore

BROADMAN PRESS Nashville 3, Tennessee

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Send to your favorite music or religious bookstore

KNOW YOUR PUPILS

(*Continued from page* 89)

b Show the difference between personifying a character and being a person.

c Compliment the child when he expresses himself independently.

d Bring the influence of the group to bear upon him.

e Give the group stories and situations that require independent thought.

11 *The helpful child:* This type of child may become the "do-gooder" in adult life. He takes pride in helping others. He wants to excel and show his capability.

a Look for the spirit in which the service is rendered.

b Treat him by turning his attention away from himself and what he has done to the one whom he has helped.

12 *The good-natured child:* So you think it ridiculous to change the good-natured child? Then you don't know that he is easily overpowered and robbed by others. He actually has little individuality. As a "middle-of-the-roader" he may find it disillusioning when he cannot please all of the people with whom he comes in contact by simple indifference and agreeableness. The rude awakening may ruin him. If he has no such awakening, he is nevertheless the loser and society is the loser, for he has not contributed his privilege of choice.

a Tell them stories of situations where "being good" resulted in harshness—that one cannot always avoid issues without unpleasant results.

b Do not excuse indifference but make decision and self-expression necessary. (Debates, discussions and competitive sports.)

Conclusion: These types have been assigned to no age group, for though certain characteristics are more prominent in certain age groups than in others, it is nevertheless true that each of these types may be found throughout the life span. Adults are often overgrown children, with these typifying behavior patterns full-grown and controlling. The answer to counteracting these tendencies lies with you, the Sunday-school teacher. Your resourcefulness and relentlessness will correct what no "ready-mixed" lesson can ever hope to do. The Holy Spirit will guide you into all truth, giving you discretion and wisdom as you teach with love and discernment. END

Famous Pocket Quarterlies

Based on the Uniform Series of the International S. S. Lessons—for all Depts.

True TO THE Whole Bible

Designed to fit the pocket, in size and price. 4¼ x 6½, 68 pages, each more than 25,000 words, handy size makes them easy to carry—hard to lose. Can be conveniently studied during the week. They save time—win souls and build character. Each only 12c.

FREE! Write today for full particulars of our famous pocket quarterlies and other unique Sunday School lesson materials and supplies—all fully described in our big FREE catalog which includes Bibles, books, greeting cards, mottoes, calendars, etc.

THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept. C-2, Butler, Ind.

A MISSIONARY FILM PRODUCTION
(*Affiliate of C. O. Baptista Films*)
Write for bookings to:
- United World Mission, Box 8, Riverdale Sta. Dayton 5, Ohio
- New England Fellowship, 9 Park Street, Boston 8, Mass.
- Clyde Compton, 4967-69th St., San Diego, Calif.

Dear Bill and Ruth:

Last month I told you about Unshackled* *but by the time my letter reached you the first printing was all gone. Sorry if you were disappointed. But it's back in print now, and we are going to try to keep it so! It is the story of 20 men and women who lost control of their lives. Shackled to despair by their sins, failures and frustrations, they found that liberation didn't come through a process or a treatment, but through spiritual surgery performed by the Creator God in the person of Jesus Christ. What a story they have to tell!*

Ken Taylor

*$2.00

Moody Press CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS
or at your local Christian Bookstore

P.S. Send for free catalog.

Free! BOOK CATALOG

Write for your free copy of our 1953 catalog, the finest of Christian books, Bibles, Scripture Greeting cards and stationery, Super recordings, children's books, all Dr. John R. Rice's books. No obligation. Post card brings it.

SWORD OF THE LORD PUBLISHERS
Dept. CH-3, Wheaton, Illinois

CRIME BUSTERS

(*Continued from page 74*)

courts. His mother, concerned over her boy's behavior, welcomed the assistance of the PYO social worker. She became interested in the spiritual things of life and saw to it that the boy was in Sunday school regularly. While the case is not yet marked closed, the pastor of the church where the family is attending reports that the boy is making "wonderful progress."

Not all parents, however, are concerned enough to make a real effort to help their child. On one report Rohland showed me the case worker had written, "Parents are *too busy* to take their child to Sunday school. The visitation workers of one church report that they are stopping by for him with a car."

"We do what we can in cases like that," Mrs. Rohland put in seriously. "But frankly, it's much more difficult and we're forced to admit failure in such cases much more often."

One of the shocking things is not the number of delinquents with drinking, gambling, immoral parents. That's to be expected. But the astounding thing is the number who have fathers and mothers who are evangelical Christians. Somehow it is supposed that the children of such parents don't get into trouble.

Some of the truest happiness comes from apparently running away from happiness.

A look at the files is sobering. The son of a deacon in one conservative, evangelical church arrested for armed robbery. The daughter of a choir director brought in on charges of immorality. A pastor's son booked for vandalism. A closer examination of the records, however, revealed the same problems in general as those in non-Christian homes, the same sort of indifference and laxity.

The father of one young man, who was crushed when his boy was arrested, admitted that he had been so busy in Christian work that he had no time for his son. He knew nothing about the lad's friends, where he spent his leisure or how he got his money.

A mother had been shielding and defending her daughter for years, standing between her and her father to stop his punishment, kissing the tears away when they came, buying her out of her first acts of petty thievery.

Another father had completely washed his hands of disciplinary problems. "That's a woman's job," he said, turning it over to his wife. But he shared the grief and shame with her of having his only daughter booked for shop lifting.

"If Christian parents could know what

321 DIFFERENT STAMPS
FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD—only 25¢

FREE! "Midget Encyclopedia of Stamp Collecting"

Big valuable imported collection of 321 different stamps from dozens of hard-to-get countries! Includes UNITED NATIONS—the 3 first stamps issued; GREAT BRITAIN — War Propaganda Set of 8; MONACO—Pope Pius triangles; SO. MOLUCCAS — General MacArthur — plus hundreds of other fascinating stamps and sets from all over the world! It's a regular $3.50 value — all yours for only 25¢ to introduce our Bargain Approvals. Included, FREE, a helpful 32-page booklet, on Stamp Collecting. Money Back if not delighted. Send 25¢ today. ASK FOR LOT HO-2

ZENITH CO., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn 1, N.Y.

THE GOSPEL in SOUND on SUPER RECORDINGS
presented by
Ralph Nielsen

Ralph Nielsen has had extensive oratorio and concert work. He has made more than one thousand solo appearances on radio, and has been guest soloist many times with the Chicago Symphony at Orchestra Hall. He possesses a natural lyric tenor voice of rare quality, with a depth of dramatic power and intensity. The organ accompaniment by Don Hustad is exceedingly well done.

SR-108—The Lord's Prayer
Green Pastures
SR-129—Beyond the Sunset
Jesus, Rose of Sharon
SR-130—If I Gained the World
Sunrise

Super Recordings are used in Gospel Broadcasting around the world. Wendell P. Loveless speaks highly of them in his Record Revues in Christian Life and uses them in his daily broadcasts of "Notes and Beams."

10 Inch—78 RPM $1.00 ea.
AT YOUR GOSPEL BOOK STORE
OR WRITE FOR COMPLETE LISTING TO—
SUPER RECORDINGS, INC.
BOX 230 VILLA PARK, ILLINOIS

SONG POEMS WANTED TO BE SET TO MUSIC

★ Submit one or more of your best poems for free examination. Any subject. Send poem for details and information.
★ Phonograph Records Made
★ FIVE STAR MUSIC MASTERS
★ 397 Beacon Bldg., Boston 8, Mass.

PHONO RECORDS BY MAIL
The Convenient Way
Safe Delivery Guaranteed
Inquire About FREE RECORD By Leading Christian Artists
FREE CATALOGS
CHRISTIAN RECORD CLUB
2829 W. VERNON AVE., LOS ANGELES 8, CALIF.

THE BEST IN SACRED ORGAN TRANSCRIBED MUSIC
Records by Sherris
AND YOU BUY THE BEST
Records available in 33⅓, 45 and 78 R.P.M.
Write for complete listing
MARLEY R. SHERRIS
1910 Arthur Ave., New York 57, N.Y.

WORD RECORDS

Proudly Presents

DAVID LLOYD WADE

Known to millions of radio listeners as "The Hymn Singer"

Accompaniment by

PAUL MICKELSON

WR-550 Bless This House
Ivory Palaces
WR-551 Will There Be Any Stars
Beautiful Isle of Somewhere

MERRILL DUNLOP

Nationally known Gospel organist and composer

WR-600 Ivory Palaces
Safe in the Arms of Jesus
WR-601 Softly and Tenderly
Beneath the Cross of Jesus

New releases by

FRANK BOGGS

WR-150 Stranger of Galilee
My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me
WR-151A The Old Rugged Cross
Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone
(B) He Died For Me
WR-152A Then Jesus Came
(B) Jesus is All the World To Me
What a Friend We Have in Jesus.

Available at 78 RPM—89c each

Ask for these releases at your local record dealers.

WORD RECORDS

2920 Dutton **Waco, Texas**

Time for Devotions

SOUNDMASTER *inspiring* **RECORDS**

have an unequaled appeal in counteracting the lure of outside activities. They reproduce the most beautiful of famous old cathedral chimes and renowned music.

CHIMES • ORGAN • CHIMES and VIBRAHARP

Write for list of unexcelled records.

MORRISON RECORDING LABORATORIES
DEPT. E BATAVIA, ILL.

SOUNDMASTER RECORDS

we know," Rohland said, "not a single one would take his child's salvation for granted. Not a single one would just assume that everything would work out all right. Instead they'd deal with their children and pray for them and teach them to respect God and their parents through the sort of discipline and training the Scriptures describe."

Although they have had a great deal of success in their efforts to rehabilitate delinquents, Rohland and his staff would be the first to admit that their work is not all successful.

"We're able to help 80 per cent of our boys and girls to find themselves well enough so that they stay out of trouble with the authorities in the future," Rohland said. "The police seem to be surprised at that average. As to the percentage of souls saved," he went on, "I just wouldn't know. I never was much for keeping records of that kind. I really doubt whether we've been able to help many more than 20 per cent of those with whom we come in contact to find the Lord."

★ ★ ★

There is nothing nearly so clever as honesty and sincerity.

★ ★ ★

A smile came across his face in a moment. "But," he concluded, "You don't think about percentages when you see the big, broad smile on the grubby face of a 14-year-old who has been in and out of trouble most of his life and you know that he's put his trust in the Lord Jesus and has left his past behind him. It doesn't make any difference then, whether you've helped one in a 100 or 99 in a 100. You are just as thrilled."

That vision keeps the PYO going forward step by step and case by case. That vision caused them, in recent months, to purchase a 100-acre tract of land from the Ford Motor company for the purpose of building a home for boys and girls who have become the victims of family crises.

There are needs, to be sure, especially with the expansion program that is at hand, needs for interest and prayer and financial support. They could also use larger office quarters and staff to take in the Recorder's court where the cases involving young adults are tried, as well as a need to increase their activities with the police and city juvenile courts.

That those things will come eventually, Rohland and his wife have no doubts. They have seen God supply their needs and sweep away the obstacles when everything seemed hopeless. Meanwhile they are continuing to serve Him by working as wisely and tactfully as they know how to help rescue youthful delinquents for the Lord Jesus before the courts get them again. END

INTERNATIONAL SACRED RECORDINGS

HEART WARMING HYMNS OF THE CHURCH

THE HAVEN OF REST QUARTET

CREW OF THE GOOD SHIP GRACE

Heard regularly over Mutual Network

Following 33⅓ long playing records on pure vinylite assuring true "tri-metric tone"

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65

LP 10,005 On The Jericho Road
Climbin' Up The Mountain
Jesus Lover Of My Soul
In The Garden
Life's Railway To Heaven
Alone
Shine For Jesus
The Old Rugged Cross

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65

LP 10,007 Saved By Grace
I Know That My Redeemer Liveth
Faith Of Our Fathers
I Love To Tell The Story
Praise Him, Praise Him
Moment By Moment
Honey In The Rock
Whispering Hope

LORIN WHITNEY—Pipe Organ—$3.65

LP 10,013 The Heavenly Vision
I Will Pilot Thee
Why Should He Love Me So
Give Of Your Best To The Master
I'd Rather Have Jesus
The Beautiful Garden Of Prayer
Oh, What A Day
When The World Forgets

CHARLES TURNER—Tenor—$3.65

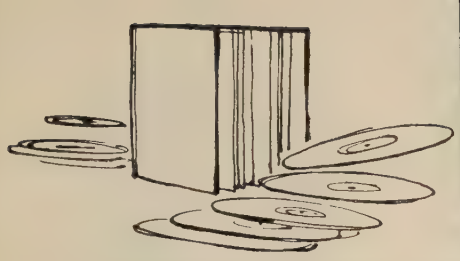
LP 10,017 Just A Closer Walk With Thee
Down From His Glory
I Won't Have To Cross Jordan Alone
In Love With The Lover Of My Soul
I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked
Melody Divine
Overshadowed
He Smiled On Me

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65

LP 10,037 Beyond The Sunset
What A Friend We Have In Jesus
Just A Little Talk With Jesus
We Shall Rise
Just A Closer Walk With Thee
The Old Account Was Settled Long Ago
This World Is Not My Home
Meet Me There

Write ALMA RECORDS for complete catalog if records not available at your local dealer.

ALMA RECORDS, INC.
4707 ELMWOOD AVENUE
LOS ANGELES 4, CALIF.



WENDELL P. LOVELESS
editor

FOR TEACHING OR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

Recordings Have Interesting Uses

A LETTER received recently from Hugh M. Armstrong of the Frayser Baptist church, Memphis, Tenn., tells of an unusual and interesting use of recordings. He writes, "I want to tell you how much I appreciate your record reviews. They are a great help to me in selecting religious records which I use as background music for my black light chalk drawings.

"I have been a Christian for only four years. Just after I became a Christian I met a man from Chicago who amazed me with his black light drawings. . . . He gave me much assistance in the beginning, and for the past year I have been using recordings for the music in connection with them.

"The people of my church gave me a Bell Sound System with three-speed player. . . . I have one drawing on Calvary at the end of which, with the black light and fluorescent crayons on, I use George Beverly Shea's Victor recording of *He Bought My Soul at Calvary* as the climax.

"Already the Lord has used this effective record by Shea and my poor attempts at drawing, to win two young men to Christ. Another, who had accepted Christ in a foxhole in the Pacific, made a public confession and joined the church.

"I thank God for religious recordings, and for the many blessings He has given me in my attempts in Christian service."

■ I want to tell you about a new RCA-Victor release of two songs by the Blackwood brothers quartet. I think it is one of

BLACKWOOD BROTHERS

the best things these four boys have done. On one side is a lively number with the title, *Joy, Joy, Joy.* I like this a lot, although I am sure that some will feel that it is too much of a "shoutin' song." I am pleased to observe that this musical organization has greatly improved its accompaniments. Particularly is this noticed on the other face of this record, where the quartet does *The Hand of God.* The voices blend nicely. The production and disc surface are all that can be desired.

■ Some time ago, I reviewed some pressings which Rainbow made of the mellow baritone voice of Bill Mann. Another has just come for review. Bill Mann sings, *It Is No Secret,* Stuart Hamblen's perennially popular composition. Don Martin at the organ and Mabel Edith Oliver, pianist, give him excellent support. Mann makes of this song something more than just a nice, rhythmic number.

On the other side of the record is Brock's song, *Because You Smiled at Me,* recorded by the same vocalist and accompanists.

■ Speaking of baritones, you must not miss two recent releases by Singspiration of the voice of Dick Reed, with his wife, Jane, doing the accompaniments.

Dick and Jane, two young people wholly dedicated to the Lord and His service, recently left for Liberia, West Africa, where they are to have a large part in the new broadcasting station of the West African Broadcasting Association, Inc. They did these recordings just before they left.

One is *Just a Closer Walk with Thee,* backed up with *Wondrous Grace.* The other has the great song by Runyan and Chisholm, *Great Is Thy Faithfulness,* on one side and Jude's *Just The Same* on the other. Every one of these sides is a real gem, and a genuine spiritual blessing to the listener, as well as being tops musically.

■ There is a little seven-inch, 78 rpm International Recording which you should know about. It is by the little eight-year-old colored girl, Judy Spain. Judy sings *This Little Light Of Mine,* and *Yes, Jesus Loves Me.* She sings with enthusiasm and earnestness. The result is quite pleasing. This record would be good to play for small children.

International has recorded some others with the voices of small boys and girls of the Radio Kids Bible Club. These are also seven-inch, 78 rpm.

They are mostly gospel choruses: *Whisper a Prayer; Surely He Will Care for You;* (Little Evelyn sings the latter), Susie and the chorus do *Onward, Christian Soldiers; Jesus Bids Us Shine; This Little Light of Mine; Shine, Shine, Just Where You Are; Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam; One God and One Mediator; Cheer Up, Ye Saints of God; Sunshine in My Soul; Heavenly Sunshine; The Sunshine of Heaven; There's Sunshine in My Soul Today; I Know I Am Saved;* and *This One Thing I Know.*

If you are using recordings in some way in connection with the gospel ministry, please let me know about it, so that mention may be made of it in this column. It may be a distinct encouragement to others and it may open the door for service. END

SINGSPIRATION RECORDINGS

SINGLE RECORDS $1.05 each

BACK TO THE BIBLE CHORUS
☐ 3053—He Died for Me
Take the World But Give Me Jesus

BACK TO THE BIBLE QUARTET
☐ 3055—I'm Redeemed
On the Cross of Calvary

HELEN McALERNEY & AL SMITH (Vocal duets)
☐ 3046*—The Cross Is Not Greater Than His Grace
There Is A Green Hill Far Away
☐ 3071*—It Is No Secret
They Are Nailed to the Cross

PRUTH McFARLIN, tenor
☐ 3073*—Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child
The Old Rugged Cross
☐ 1050—Sometime
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

OLD FASHIONED REVIVAL HOUR QUARTET
☐ 4024*—There Is A Fountain
I Am on the Battlefield
☐ 4044*—Sweet Hour of Prayer
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
☐ 4060*—He Leadeth Me
At the Cross

GEORGE BEVERLY SHEA, bass-baritone
☐ 1006*—Oh, Mary, Don't You Weep
Were You There
☐ 3002*—Lead Me Gently Home
The Unveiled Christ

SINGSPIRATION MALE QUARTET
☐ 3005*—Jesus Paid It All
Shoes
The Old Account Was Settled Long Ago

PETER SLACK, piano
☐ 1084*—Abide With Me
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

AL SMITH, baritone
☐ 1011*—I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say
The Old Rugged Cross

AL ZAHLOUT, violin
☐ 1053—Onward Christian Soldiers
Wounded for Me
☐ 1068—Beneath the Cross of Jesus
He Keeps Me Singing
☐ 1075—Holy Ghost with Light Divine
Near the Cross
☐ 1077—Amazing Grace
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

PAUL AND BOB, vocal, with mandolin & guitar
☐ 3092*—I Have Been Redeemed
I'm So Glad I Heard Him Call

SINGSPIRATION ALBUMS
☐ S4—**SINGING**
by Carlton Booth, tenor
1040—Gethsemane
Singing
1041—The Ninety and Nine
The Old-Fashioned Meeting
1042—Jesus Gives Me a Song
We Shall See His Lovely Face
Album and 3 non-breakable records
78 RPM $3.94

☐ S8—**PRECIOUS LORD**
by Helen McAlerney Barth, contralto
1057—Near the Cross
Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us
1056—I Will Pilot Thee
Precious Lord, Take My Hand
1058—Constantly Abiding
I Do, Don't You?
Album and 3 non-breakable records
78 RPM $3.94
45 RPM $3.49

☐ S12—**QUARTET FAVORITES**
by Singspiration Male Quartet
1062—Great Is Thy Faithfulness
I'm Redeemed
1063—Oh, Happy Day
The Jericho Road
1072—Holy Ghost, With Light Divine
This World Is Not My Home
Album and 3 non-breakable records
78 RPM $3.94

☐ S28—**THE CSEHYS**
by Wilmos Csehy, violinist and accompanied by Gladys Csehy, piano
3032—We've a Story to Tell to the Nations
When I Survey The Wondrous Cross
3033—Fairest Lord Jesus
The Ninety and Nine
3034—Jesus Is All the World to Me
More Love to Thee
Album and 3 non-breakable records
78 RPM $3.94

All records in 78 RPM. Those marked with a star (*) also available in 45 RPM.

SINGSPIRATION
A DIVISION OF VAN KAMPEN PRESS
P. O. BOX 1 WHEATON, ILLINOIS

Easter Films

JOURNEY INTO FAITH
30 Minutes—During Lent $14.00

THE LORD IS RISEN
15 Minutes—During Lent, Color $12.00; B&W $8.00

BARABBAS THE ROBBER
40 Minutes—$17.50

THE ROAD BACK
30 Minutes—$8.00

Filmstrips for Easter:

Road To Emmaus, black and white.....Sale $3.00
The First Easter, black and white.....Sale $1.75
The Resurrection Story, color.....Sale $5.00
The Resurrection, color.....Sale $5.00

TELEVISION FILM SERIES NOW AVAILABLE FOR RENTAL FROM CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA

You have read about it in TIME magazine and national publications throughout the country. Now, for the first time the television film series THIS IS THE LIFE is available for rental through Christian Youth Cinema, Inc., Glenside, Penna.

THIS IS THE LIFE was originally produced for television by the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod. Each film is a complete episode. They are top-notch evangelical films—each with a message for this hour.

The below 8 films of the series
THIS IS THE LIFE
now available for rental

THIS IS THE LIFE series is black and white.
Running Time—30 minutes.
Rental $9.00.

AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE
A Christian girl is swept off her feet and in a moment of high emotion is married to a personable but unbelieving young man by a justice of the peace.

AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE
(Marriage)
THE FLICKERING FLAME
(Disappointment)
THE SHIELD OF FAITH
(Temptation)
AS THE TWIG IS BENT
(Christian Training)
THE GREATER PARDON
(Divine Forgiveness)
THE PRAYER OF HARRIET RICHARDS
(Prayer)
THE BEGINNING OF THE RAINBOW
(Christian Happiness)
COLOR BLIND
(Christian Answer to Race Prejudice)

Centering around the Fisher Family THIS IS THE LIFE makes an excellent series for your church or group. Rent the entire series today to be assured of having each episode when you want it.

Colleen Townsend

FILM FAVORITES
GREAT DISCOVERY

The greatest soul winning film produced. With Colleen Townsend. The Christian answer to the questioning of youth.

80 minutes—Rental $25.00

New Film CALL OF THE NAVAJO
40 Minutes, Color—$15.00 Rental
Dramatic Gospel Film—See It

NOW YOURS FREE!
CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA's NEW ILLUSTRATED FILM CATALOG
Send for your copy today.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA, Inc.
GLENSIDE • PENNSYLVANIA
Tel. OGONTZ 5211

2 LOST WORDS

(*Continued from page* 17)

are the called according to His purpose and that is His purpose. We are not to be conformed to the world. But that is only half of it. Some dear souls are great non-conformists but they show few signs of being transformed by the renewing of their minds. The Pharisees were certainly not conformed to the world around them, but they were never transformed by Christ within them.

God is out to make saints out of sinners. To do that He must make believers into disciples and witnesses. That means obedience and discipline and righteous living and a lot of believers do not relish that. No wonder Alexander Whyte said of them, "They will be thankful for your telling them the particular times when the Gospels were writ, for explaining the meaning of Euroclydon and Anathema Maranatha. They will be glad for such useless instruction as that. But if you touch upon such subjects as try the state and way of their lives, these religious people cannot bear to be thus instructed."

This brings us to the two lost words in the Great Commission. Our Lord commanded that we should teach disciples "to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you."

From the way most of us teach and live, one would think He said, "teaching them all things whatsoever I have commanded you." But there is more in mind here than mere dissemination of information. We have not learned nor taught His precepts until we do them and teach others to do them. The emphasis of the Word of God is upon *doing* God's Word.

Throughout the Old Testament one keeps finding the combination, "My statutes . . . to *do* them, . . . my commandments . . . to *do* them." Our Lord tells us we are His friends if we *do* what He commands us. He that *doeth* the Father's will is His brother, sister, mother. It is he that *keeps* the commandments that loveth Him . . . not every one who sings, "O How I Love Jesus." He that hears His sayings and *does* them is like the man building upon the rock. And He asks, "Why call ye me Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?"

Too much of our Bible study is like swimming lessons on dry land. We learn His commandments but not to observe them. The Word of God is a lamp and a light, not that we may look at it but walk in the light of it. To look at the sun at mid-day is to go blind. God gave us the sun, not to look at, but so that we might walk in its light. Millions in heathendom are blind because they have not seen the light of God's Word. Many in America have

(*Continued on page* 102)

Jack Wyrtzen
PRESENTS

BORN TO LIVE

WITH
Ray Befus
Judy Zieseniss

A GOOD NEWS PRODUCTION

16MM
BEAUTIFUL SOUND-COLOR
(40 minutes)
$15.00 Rental
ACTION-PACKED

$300.00 Purchase
"Songtime" TV Films
30-min. Rental $10.00

FEATURING
JACK WYRTZEN
AND
WORD OF LIFE SINGERS
SUPPORTED BY
GIL DODDS
(World Champion Miler)
BILL BRYSON
Navy Center
•
MUSIC
WORD OF LIFE QUARTET
"Keep In The Middle of the Road"
GINNY GILBERT
"Song Of The Soul Set Free"
CARLTON BOOTH
"Lord I Want A Shining Diadem"
ORGAN AND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Please send me information on "BORN TO LIVE"

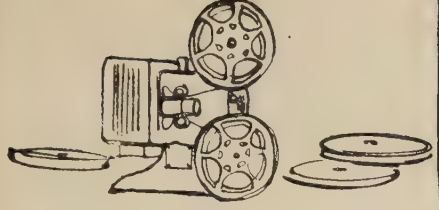
☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE ☐ TV FILMS

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

Word of Life Fellowship
BOX 511, NEW YORK 8, NEW YORK



YOU CAN USE EFFECTIVELY

HARRY BRISTOW
editor

An Instrument in Evangelism

MOTION pictures have been proven to be an instrument in evangelism. The Graham Evangelistic Association reports that 85,000 decisions for Christ have been recorded through the ministry of its film *Mr. Texas*. The Evangel films report that 28,000 decisions have come through the ministry of *Missing Christians*.

From every part of the nation and around the world come reports of decisions for Christ through the film ministry.

To me, this is a confirmation of God's preordained purpose of the motion pictures. It may only be a matter of another generation until the Christian church will become one of the largest single users of films.

Indifference to progress may hinder the use of this new tool. In the last 35 years the "children of darkness" have been wiser than "the children of light." They have used the motion pictures for the propagation of the filth of the world, the flesh and the devil.

So that this instrument may be utilized to the fullest for the propagation of the Gospel, help will be given in succeeding columns to show how to most effectively make use of audio-visual equipment. As time and space permit, I will be very willing to answer any reasonable questions.

■ *Geography of Salvation* is the first title of Evangelical Films, a new film producer, presenting Dr. Donald Grey Barnhouse in Bible studies.

The vehicle of the lesson is the geography of the state of California. We are reminded that here the highest and lowest levels in the continental United States are found. An individual who would express his desire to leave the state of California and travel to Death Valley, 280 feet below sea level, or to scale the lofty heights of Mt. Whitney, 14,955 feet above sea level, would still find himself in the state of California.

This same story is applied to men without Christ, sinners living in the state of death. Below sea level is compared to those in skid row who are easily convinced of sin, but still in the state of death. The sea level is depicted as the average person of which there are many . . . just good enough to get by, but still in the state of death. Above sea level we find jurists, teachers, doctors and even some of the clergy who are living respectable lives, but who are in the state of death.

Although the film is closed with a prayer and an invitation, it has a message for the new-born Christian as well. I certainly like this film! The excellent commentary and picture sequences make the doctrine of "Christ our Righteousness" clear and comprehensible.

This film should find use in mid-week meetings, Bible classes, Bible school, Sunday night services and youth rallies. It can be used very well in evangelism. This film is highly recommended. Running time is 35 minutes in color. Availability: Evangelical Films.

■ Another in the Living Bible Series is *The Lord Is Risen*. The story begins at Calvary with Joseph of Arimathea asking Pilate for the body of Jesus that he might give Him an honorable burial.

It moves on to the requested guard for the tomb, the sealed tomb and the seeming earthquake on the third day. The guards are astounded as they see the angel roll the stone from the door of the tomb. Then the religious leaders bribe the Roman soldiers.

Early in the morning, the women come to anoint the body, but are confronted with the empty tomb and the angel telling them, "He is risen!"

The film closes with the Lord Jesus Christ speaking to Mary Magdalene after she realizes that He is not the gardener, but the resurrected Redeemer.

It is well done and sticks close to the Scriptures. The film could be used effectively in the Bible school Easter program. The length permits it to be incorporated in the average hour program, allowing for preliminaries and class discussion.

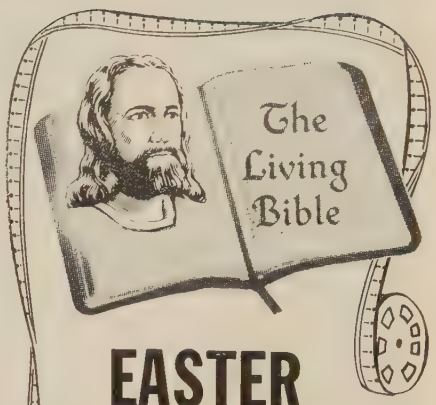
If your church has an Easter cantata by the choir, work this film into the program to bring balance and reality to the message of the music. It can also be used in conjunction with a message on the resurrection.

Incidentally, we know of one pastor who is using one of the Living Bible Series every Sunday night. He first gives a message on the subject, then the film and finally a gospel application and invitation.

I do not hesitate to recommend this film, or any of the series. Running time is 15 minutes. It comes in color and black and white. Available from Family Films or your local library.

■ Recently I was requested to screen the new film *Call of the Navajo*. From the title I thought of it as just another documentary film. To my surprise, however, I found it to be a film that has something.

It is centered around a Navajo boy named Ashkee, about 11 years old. Ashkee, tempted to steal a beautiful Indian belt, is just approaching the door of the trading post when he hears the white missionary who is peraching to a group of Navajos say, "God is looking at you." Quickly he replaces the belt.



EASTER FILMS for your CHURCH

Fifteen-minute color motion pictures on the life of Christ, faithfully adhering to the Bible for Lent and Easter.

- *Bible classes*
- *Youth groups*
- *Sunday School classes*
- *Mid-week services*
- *Sunday evening services*
- *Special Holy Week services*

THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER
THE UPPER ROOM
BETRAYAL IN GETHSEMANE
JESUS BEFORE THE HIGH PRIEST
TRIAL BEFORE PILATE
THE LORD IS RISEN
THE LORD'S ASCENSION

16mm sound films for rent, in either color or black and white.

Also . . .

Family Films' modern dramatic stories with vital messages for Lenten season programs.

THE ROAD BACK
RIM OF THE WHEEL
BIBLE ON THE TABLE
WALKING WITH GOD

16mm sound, approximately 30 minutes running time, available for rent in black and white.

ASK your film library or denominational publishing house for these free materials on both the modern-day films and the Living Bible series: illustrated catalogs with full descriptions of each film, church emphases calendar for 1953, and the forms explaining fully the attractive 10% Series Rental Savings Plans.

Family Films INC.
8840 W. OLYMPIC BOULEVARD
BEVERLY HILLS · CALIFORNIA

JUST RELEASED
the
Newest
EASTER
FILM
FEATURE LENGTH
16 MM
running time 55 min.

"I Beheld His Glory"
IN BEAUTIFUL COLOR & SOUND

The most unusual story of the last days of our Lord and His Resurrection. A thrilling and dramatic story forcefully told, compelling in its appeal, and dynamic in its message. A beautiful feature length film of top theatrical quality. All professional cast including Robert Wilson as the Christ.

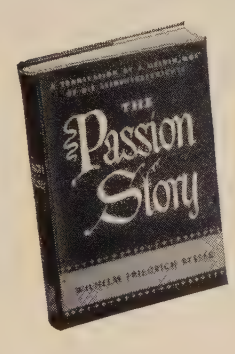
Also available in black and white.

RESERVE NOW — *rental information from your local Film Library* ..... or

FULL COLOR and SOUND

Cathedral Films 140 N. HOLLYWOOD WAY • BURBANK, CALIF.

LIMITED NUMBER OF PRINTS THIS YEAR



These books give a deeper meaning to your observance of Lent

The Passion Story

by Wilhelm Friedrich Besser
translated by J. Melvin Moe

This translation makes available to Americans a noted German classic on the entire passion story as related by the four gospels. The reader is given a thorough Biblical analysis of the meaning of the events from the anointing of Jesus by Mary to the Resurrection.

This scholarly Lenten classic with evangelical emphasis will give a deeper understanding of what God did when He redeemed His children through the suffering of His Son.

$3.75

By Man Rejected

by Herman Astrup Larsen

An interesting series of meditations to enrich your Lenten season and draw you closer to the Cross of Christ.

The tragedy of Jesus' life was His rejection by those He came to save. New Testament examples show how objections raised to Jesus' person and work during His ministry were related to the actions leading to His betrayal and death in the final week.

The glory of Jesus' life was His victory over His opponents, and over Death. New believers appeared to witness for Him. Death could not hold Him. Thus, the author, while showing how sin blinds us to God's mercy, also shows how acceptance of God's grace gives us our salvation.

$2.00

FROM YOUR BOOKSTORE OR

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE, MINNEAPOLIS 15, MINN.

But when the owner of the trading post pays a visit to the home of Ashkee to inform the parents that a belt is missing, he accuses Ashkee of stealing it. They are given a limited time to return the belt and if it is not returned, they must pay for it.

At this time the witch doctor is brought in to work his crafts to restore Ashkee's sister, who is very ill. Ashkee, who blames the white missionary's God for their multiple problems, goes to the missionary to see how he can appease his God. The missionary dispels all these thoughts and points out gospel verses on salvation.

While with the missionary, Ashkee tells him all about the belt. At the approach of a storm, Ashkee herds the sheep into the corral. But he notices one missing, his pet lamb. Through stony, brier paths, thunder storm and flood, he seeks the lamb. Just in the nick of time the lamb is saved.

The picture then turns to the family at the trading post paying for the "stolen belt." At the moment the missionary arrives with the belt which he located at a distant post.

> I had to learn the difference between planning to do God's work and being willing to work at God's plan.—*William P. Andrews, missionary to Chile.*

Back at the tent home of Ashkee, the missionary explains the way of salvation to him while a missionary nurse ministers to the sick sister. The missionary plays the story of the "lost sheep" on records in the Navajo tongue. It is here that Ashkee accepts Christ. His experience with his own lost lamb made the story real.

I am more than pleased with this production. The acting of Ashkee is profoundly realistic! Facial expressions and acting on his part are very unusual. From all appearances most of the camera work was done right in Navajo country.

There are great possibilities for this film, especially when presented to children. Both young and old will be blessed. The film can be used in children's meetings, youth rallies or missionary meetings. Summer camps for boys and girls also can use this film to great advantage. The film combines both lip sync and narration. Running time is 40 minutes. The film is in color and available through New Life Films or your local film library.

■ Every Sunday afternoon on the campus at Bob Jones university, vesper services are held in Rhodeheaver auditorium. The magnificence of these vesper services has been captured in the film *Vesper Melodies*—made up, in its entirety, of music rendered by solos, trio, quartet and vocal and instrumental ensembles. The grand finale comes with the entire group of vocalists and the BJU orchestra joining together in the triumphal Christian hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

This is a most welcome production. The Christian film industry is lacking in musical films. The film is recommended very highly. Running time is 18 minutes in color. Availability: Unusual Films, Bob Jones university, or your local library. END

PLACEMENT

(*Continued from page* 13)

tian service. References. Married. Box MR-97.

Christian, 45, desires position as pastor, administrator, educator in church, school or related service in modern comm. Reasonable salary. Wife is R.N., 2 children, 15 and 18. 7 yrs. adv. exp., 15 yrs. Presby. pastor, 8 yrs. public school educator. M.A. in Education and Th.D. Box MR-99.

Man, 45, desires employment as mgr. of hotel, apartment, motel or lodge. Studied agriculture and farm forestry at U. of Minn., B.S. degree. Exp. in Govt. agr. service, technical and admst., involving public relations. Wife is grad. nurse. Twins 14 yrs. and girl 11 yrs. Box MR-101.

Christian, 61, coll. and univ. grad. (M.S., M.A.), now empl. in public H.S., desires to return to full-time Christian service, home or abroad, as pastor; principal or teacher; field rep.; exec. or asst. in miss. office of publ. company; missionary (special assign.) Box MR-103.

Young man, 26, willing worker, seeking job as handyman. Has had one year of Bible school. Draft exempt. Prefers to work in small community. Pentecostal. Box MR-105.

Christian married man, 34, would like to work for Christian firm in small community with fundamental church. Has exp. as factory foreman and production control, etc. More details furnished upon request. Box MR-107.

Christian, 60, interested in writing, traveling, publishing and proofreading. High school and law grad. 22 years office exp., clerical, accounting, financial. Box MR-109.

Young married man desires position as minister of music, asst. pastor in church near Chicago. 2 yrs. Bible coll. trng. and music conserv. ed. Taught piano, theory and organ in two Bible coll. Avail. June 1. Exp. church choral direct., radio direct. and accompanying and music arranging. Box MR-111.

EVANGELIST

(*Continued from page* 25)

getting the emergency treatment.

In the Southern Baptist clinic we found one heroic American doctor and his little staff attempting to treat 350 patients daily.

With the troops, one of the most encouraging elements we saw was the number of capable chaplains. Many are preaching the evangelical Gospel. Billy said, "I met many chaplains who were soul winners. They would say 'Praise the Lord—we got three more souls last night,' and things like that. To see them in the hospitals witnessing for the Lord, working with the suffering, was heartening indeed. Those who preach the Gospel seem to have the full respect and confidence of the men."

Our whole party went through some dangerous spots, but there was not even the slightest doubt or fear. The Lord was with us. We flew by helicopter right into the very front lines. We didn't find any skepticism at the front and in many of the meetings we heard comments again and again: "We want this far more than some of the USO shows we have."

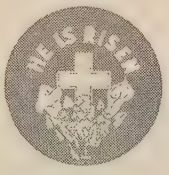
Billy's comment as he left was, "We can never begin to tell what the Lord did in that short time, but whatever it was, we give Him the glory. I don't think we made much of a contribution, but I am sure the whole experience made a great contribution to me. We just give the praise and the glory to the Lord for all that happened and all the things we saw and felt." END

EASTER OF TRIUMPH WITH DIETZ SUPPLIES

Easter Scenery Background for Church or School Auditorium. Three blending scenes, beautifully reproduced in natural colors. Length 19½ ft., height 7 ft.—end sections 4 ft. 10½ in. wide; Center section 9 ft. 9 in. wide. Complete scene **$7.45.**

FLANNELGRAPH-RESURRECTION MORN
Interpretation of the Easter message for the flannel board, prepared in attractive colors on flannelblot stock. Complete **$1.00.**

CRUCIFIXION AND RESURRECTION PICTO-O-GRAPH No. 2181
For flannel board, includes Prayer in the Garden, Betrayal, Trial, Christ carrying the Cross, etc. Complete **$1.00.**



EASTER COIN COLLECTOR No. 537
Holds $1.00 in dimes; size 3½" x 2½", dozen **60c**; 100 **$3.95.**

No. 535—same design as No. 537; size 5¼" x 3" holds $1.00 in dimes with provision for bills or checks. Dozen **65c;** 100 **$4.25.**

NEW EASTER BUTTON No. 4
Shows yellow Cross, Hyacinths and white Easter Lilies against lavender background with inscription, "He is Risen". Dozen **25c;** 100 **$2.00.**

EASTER SOUVENIRS
Easter Crosses; four designs with Scripture, reproduced in two colors and die cut for further beauty; crosses 4½ in. high. Dozen **20c;** 100 **$1.35.**

Easter Tag No. U5470—colorful tulip design, Scripture greeting and text, with cord. Dozen **25c;** 100 **$1.50.**

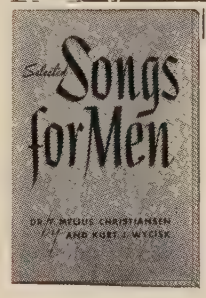
EASTER GREETING FOLDER G 7553
Sunshine Line assortment of 14 cards with appropriate Scripture Texts **$1** box.

EASTER SERVICES AND PROGRAMS
The Risen King includes songs, responsive readings, recitations and exercises; **15c.**
The Conqueror—simple to prepare, service in reading and song; for Seniors or Adults; **15c.**
From Gloom to Glory—Cantata. Story of the Redemption; **50c.**
New Hope—Pageant. five scenes, 13 characters and choir; one hour presentation; **50c.**
Program Book No. 5, material for Beginners, Primary, Junior and Intermediates; **35c.**
Easter Helper No. 53, Recitations and Exercises for all ages; **35c.**
Easter Treasury No. 56—Recitations and Exercises for each department; **40c.**

Easter Bulletin for Church Services
Scroll design with Lilies, featuring Hymn, "Christ, The Lord is Risen", No. 2010, 100 **$2.00;** 1,000 **14.00.**
Offering Envelopes to match above bulletin No. 2016, 100 **80c:** 1,000 **$6.00.**

Complete Catalog showing full line of Sunday School Supplies sent free on request.

WM. H. DIETZ, INC.
Order your Easter needs today.
10 So. Wabash Avenue, Dept. 92, Chicago 3, Ill.



An excellent book for male quartets and choirs

58 sacred songs
11 secular songs

75c

Write for a Music Catalog
Augsburg Publishing House
Minneapolis 15, Minnesota

New Book
"THERE'S MUSIC IN MY HEART"
With 101 Special Short Choruses For Your Church Services

New hymns, old favorites. A sterling collection of singable melodies, inspiring lyrics. Printed large and clear for easy reading. Heavy paper cover is attractive, durable. An excellent value at a money saving price. Send only 35c for a sample copy.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Indiana

Famous FLANNEL AID for Bigger Better D.V.B.S.

This can be your banner year! Investigate Higley's Flannel Aid lesson material NOW. Fascinating, effective, economical. Complete for all departments, Beginner through Intermediate. Children love their work books. Teacher's manual practical, inspiring.

Higley's Is Complete — Nothing Else Needed

Easy to use, saves time, true to the Bible. Embodies latest teaching techniques. The most for your money! Lessons cover a cycle of three years. Flannel Board material is already colored and flannelized on the back . . . just cut out and use. Children everywhere delighted, teachers enthusiastic. Write today.

THE HIGLEY PRESS, 110-118 E. Oak St., Dept. F-10, Butler, Ind.

Moody INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE FILMS AND FILM STRIPS
Produced by Dr. Irwin A. Moon

Excellent for use in church services, Sunday schools, banquets, young people's meetings, high schools and colleges, P.T.A. groups and service clubs.

16MM. GOSPEL-SCIENCE FILMS
in Sound and Color

"God of Creation" 37 min.
"God of the Atom" 40 min.
"Voice of the Deep" 30 min.
"Dust or Destiny" 48 min.
"Hidden Treasures" 46 min.

On rental throughout the United States and Canada

35 MM. FILMSTRIPS IN COLOR
Adapted from the gospel-science films.
Prepared especially for junior and senior high school ages.
For use either in day school or Sunday school.
Complete guide and reference material available.
Approximately 50 frames per strip.
On sale throughout the United States and Canada.
Educational . . . Inspiring . . . Spiritual —Provide Stimulating, Out-of-the Ordinary Programs.

For complete information and address of film dealer in your area, write: Dept. L521

DON H. PARSON, Director, Film Department
Moody Bible Institute 820 N. LA SALLE ST., CHICAGO 10, ILL.

Tabernacle Pictures

AMAZING SLIDES AND FILMSTRIPS in full color. Every picture-series is the product of prayer, and a SOUL WINNER. Send Today for FREE Illustrated Price List of true Gospel Stories for Children, Young People and Adults. Also Bible Story series and popular "Hymns We Love To Sing" illustrated in color. Christmas and Easter Stories. These teaching, entertaining pictures are unique and different. Don't miss this opportunity to investigate. Price list *sent air mail.* Write Today!
GOSPEL SLIDE AND FILM SERVICE, Dept. CL — P. O. Box 1143, Tacoma 1, Washington

Jonah Fleeing from the Presence of the Lord

Remember—
Arizona Bible Institute
Non-denominational in affiliation; Inter-denominational in cooperation
We Invite Your Correspondence
WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG
BOX 1028 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

"Designed to serve the Master"
ITS PLUM FREE and CHUCKED FULL
This mail order catalogue of Christian merchandise, Bibles, books, novelties, and teachers' helps. Write for yours today. Inquire for "hard to find items" and any material not listed in the catalogue.
BIBLE BOOK SHOP
P.O. Box 344 Norton, Kan.
Shop by mail—Prompt service
All orders postpaid.

out of the night
"UNSHACKLED" . . . the unique dramatic radio series using real names taken from the files of PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION every SAT. 7:30 P.M. WGN—720 k.c.

the authentic action-packed skid-row film

30 MINUTES • 16mm
SOUND AND COLOR
$10 RENTAL • $250 PURCHASE
Ideal for Youth, Church or Civic Meetings

PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION
646 S. State St., Chicago 5, Ill. Dept. CL
Please send information on "Out of the Night"
☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE
NAME_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY_____STATE_____

2 LOST WORDS

(*Continued from page 98*)

seen it and are blinded by an excess of light because they have looked at it but have not walked therein. If to know to do good and do it not is sin, what sinners we much-taught Americans are!

"Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only deceiving your own selves." I have rarely heard that verse quoted completely. Everybody leaves off "deceiving your own selves." And right there is the deadly peril of learning our

★ ★ ★

Like the oyster that closes its hard shell about something within that will grow into a lustrous pearl, so China has locked within its Red shell the Gospel that will produce pearls to adorn forever those mansions the King of kings is now building.—*Rex Ray, missionary to Korea, formerly to China.*

★ ★ ★

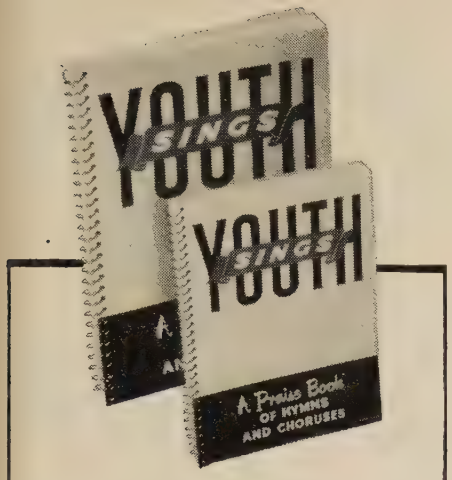
Lord's commandments without observing them. We deceive ourselves! A lot of us who are soaking up Bible instruction in Sunday school or at Bible conferences are practicing self-deception regularly unless we make a serious, positive effort to do what we know.

"If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them." Here is the whole man, intelligence, emotions and will. We know, we do, we are happy. It is the head and the hand and the heart working in unison. Plenty of good people know "these things" but are not happy because they do them not.

The Scriptures are given for "instruction in righteousness." That means right living. No wonder Noah did not have many converts: he was a preacher of righteousness! People do not relish a call to obedience. But the old lady whose rule for Bible study was to read until she came to a commandment, then lay down the Bible and do the commandment, had a good principle. There are too many promises framed on walls without commandments hidden in hearts.

The word "observer" has two meanings. An observer looks on, takes notice of; but an observer is also one who adheres to, practices, what he notices. The second meaning is not often used in common speech. Not many observers of the Word in the first sense are observers in the second!

Right here much of our devotional life breaks down. It is a fine thing to read the Bible and pray at the outset of the day. It would be still better if we reminded ourselves, "I am not only a believer, I am a disciple. A disciple is a learner. I am not merely to learn all things commanded, I must learn *to observe* them. How can I put this portion of the Word into practice today?"



FAVORITE OF CHRISTIAN

Youth

At Home - Church - Everywhere!

A complete song book of 128 well-known hymns and choruses—meets the need for singing enjoyment and inspiration at all occasions.

At The Same Low Prices!

Large size - 60c each, 3 for $1.75
Pocket size - 35c each, 3 for $1.00

Its low cost means everyone in your group can enjoy a copy of Youth Sings.

Spark up your Singing Youth with

YOUTH SINGS

PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Dept. 16 Mound, Minnesota

AT BOOKSTORES EVERYWHERE

Encourage **Tithing** with 45-min., Color-Sound Film **"GOD IS MY LANDLORD"**

Write *Dynamic Kernels* Foundation Dept. CL
Perry Hayden, Pres. TECUMSEH, MICH.

Spread the Dynamic Christian Message with Dramatic Sound Motion Pictures

- MISSIONARY
- INSPIRATIONAL
- EVANGELISTIC

A film for every phase of your visual program. Ask for free subscription to FILMS, our quarterly publication. No obligation.

WRITE TODAY!

CHARLES PETERMAN,
Business Mgr.
Dept. CH, Gospel Films, Inc.
P. O. Box 455,
Muskegon, Michigan

With that approach, the morning devotional becomes not only a prelude to the day but a pattern for the day. We get not only a start but a standard. Doctrine must be joined to duty and we learn by doing.

There is a lot of abstract contemplation of the truth that gets us nowhere. It is talk that does not issue in walk. A farmer who read all the farm magazines, knew the latest ideas about farming and could talk farming by the hour but whose farm was grown up in weeds would be no farmer at all. A Christian who knows the truth, reads the books and talks the doctrine but does not observe the rules and live the life—what kind of Christian is that? "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me." Some of these contemplative souls imagine they are mystics when they are only mistakes!

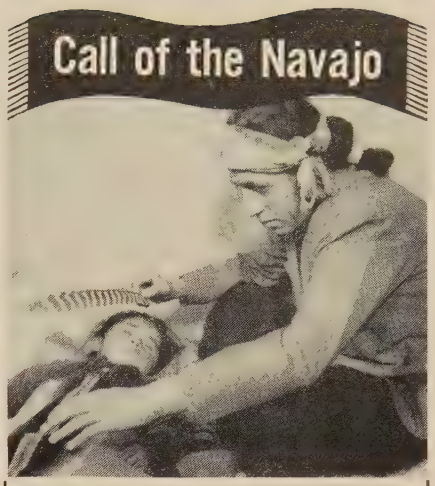
We seriously need to recover the two lost words of the Great Commission both in the discipling of others and in the disciplining of ourselves. "He that saith he abideth in him ought himself so to walk even as he walked."

One school of thought makes much of Christ our Example but neglects His work as Savior. The other makes much of His Saviorhood but often makes too little of His Lordship. The proper combination is found in a Christian who as a believer completely trusts Christ as Savior and who as a disciple completely obeys Him as Lord.

The church spends much time and strength and money in religious instruction. Much of it produces a type of church-member who wins diplomas in study courses but whose life shows little change because what was learned was not practiced. It is not the Word hidden in the head but in the heart that keeps from sin. One may have a head full of Scripture with a heart full of sin. Our crying need is a fresh appraisal of the Great Commission that makes disciples and teaches them to observe the things commanded. END

Picture Credits

Cover, Trinity Methodist, Los Angeles (Paul E. Wolfe); pages 11 and 50, First Assembly of God, Broken Arrow, Okla. (O. T. Anderson); page 33, Army Signal Corps; page 35, Craig (Springfield, Mo.); page 37, Religious News Service; page 51, First Baptist, Lakewood, Calif.; page 52, Arlington St. Baptist, Akron; page 54, First Assembly of God, Fort Smith, Ark. (Riggs); pages 55 and 97, First Assembly of God, Memphis, Tenn.; pages 58-64 and 70, San Gabriel (Calif.) Union; page 65, Holmes St. Baptist, Lansing, Mich.; page 66, First Baptist, Eugene, Ore.; page 81, Keystone View Co., New York; page 83 (choir), Moody Bible Institute; page 85, Defense Dept. (Marine Corps).



A dramatic, evangelical film in sound and color.

Running time 42 minutes

A stolen silver belt, a whirring rattler, marauding coyote, flash flood, chant of a medicine man—all are part of this great modern Indian story which accurately portrays present-day life and conditions among the Navajos.

CALL OF THE NAVAJO tells the heart-reaching story of Ashkee, a Navajo lad who trains to become a medicine man. Ashkee's misfortunes, the exciting events that lead to his conversion, his humorous and delightful experiences at mission school hold the interest of children and adults alike through the very last scene.

Beautifully photographed, CALL OF THE NAVAJO combines a powerful missionary appeal with an effective soul-winning message.

Obtain this picture from your local religious film library, denominational publishing house, or write NEW LIFE FILMS.

NEW LIFE FILMS

P. O. BOX 1316
PEORIA, ILLINOIS

BILLY GRAHAM'S Campaign Songs

compiled by CLIFF BARROWS

Now you too can sing 107 soul-saving songs, including all the favorites sung at the Billy Graham meetings. The complete book—words and music to 107 songs that course with evangelistic fire . . . many pages of photographs of the world's greatest evangelists in action . . . all beautifully printed in practical plastic binding at the special low price—60c.

Buy at your Christian Book Store or Order Direct

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK COMPANY

171 NINTH STREET
WINONA LAKE, INDIANA

WEST BRANCH 1151 E. HYDE PARK
INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

NOW

A HYMNAL ESPECIALLY FOR JUNIOR-AGE CHILDREN

SONGS FOR JUNIORS

Musical interest and appreciation will grow as they sing from hymnals prepared especially for them . . . at their own level.

They will recognize Bible verses from Sunday school that have been set to music . . . and many old favorites, such as "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" and "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

Bound in a beautifully lithographed cloth cover. Contains 182 musical numbers. Quantity prices by the dozen. 50 or more at the 100 rate. FREE Examination copy to responsible church leaders.

FREE

BROADMAN PRESS • 127 NINTH AVENUE, NORTH • NASHVILLE 3, TENN.

PLEASE SEND EXAMINATION COPY OF YOUR NEW CHILDREN'S HYMNAL, SONGS FOR JUNIORS.

NAME _____

CHURCH POSITION _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ ZONE _____ STATE _____

NAME & ADDRESS OF YOUR MUSIC OR RELIGIOUS BOOKSELLER _____

FOURTEENTH SUMMER

(*Continued from page* 20)

kins? That's good."

"Good evening, Miss Lou Ann. How are you? And by the way, I've missed your friend the last few nights."

I was embarrassed for Ginny and I tried to cover up for her.

"I reckon she's been busy, Brother John."

The church house was close and hot and it was a relief to step out into the coolness of the night. The sweetness of night-blooming jasmine was heavy in the air and the moon was out.

My parents had stayed home that night 'cause my father was suffering with a toothache and I'd told them I'd walk home with the Gentrys who lived next door to us. But Mrs. Gentry always talked a lot and I just didn't feel like listening to her complain about her kinfolks and her pains and her cats. I was too upset about Ginny. It was real light with the moon out, so without a word to anyone, I started home by myself.

All was well until I reached the grove of live oak trees just before you get to the lane by Ginny's house. Exactly the moment I stepped into the shadow of the trees, the moon chose to disappear behind a cloud. It made me feel creepy. The big old trees bent over me like so many silent, brooding giants and trailed ghostly handkerchiefs of Spanish moss from their fingers.

Then when I heard the hollow clomp, clomp sound of a horse coming up in back of me, I was really scared and I jumped over to one side, out of the way and pressed up against the trunk of a tree. No telling who or what it might be! There were two figures on the horse. I breathlessly waited for them to pass. I could scarcely hold in a cry when the horse stopped not ten feet from me and the two riders slid off. They stood together and said something so low it sounded like the wind sighing.

A moment later one of them took a few steps away. I could see it was a girl.

"Tomorrow night then, Chet," said Ginny's voice.

The boy reached out and closed the space between them. "Stay with me a little longer, Ginny," he murmured.

"Really I can't, Chet," and the girl giggled nervously. "It's time for the meeting to be over now."

"But you will meet me again tomorrow?" His voice was insistent.

"Of course, Chet. I said I would. I'll meet you when it's time to go to church."

They both smothered a laugh at this and Ginny dashed up the lane toward her house. My heart was really cutting capers and I wanted desperately to be somewhere else. And yet my womanly curiosity was making me want to see Chet's face and be *sure*. The old moon

Write for FREE EXAMINATION COPY

HYMNS OF THE LIVING FAITH

Songs your church will love to sing . . . 300 choice hymns, 200 gospel songs with strong evangelical emphasis, well chosen responsive readings. Completely indexed. Write today, giving official position, church and denomination—Dept. 3C3.

LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE • INDIANA

helped me out. I reckon he wanted a peek too and as he peered over the edge of a cloud I could see to complete satisfaction that it *was* Chet Meredith!

When man and horse had gone back the way they came, I suddenly found my feet. I'll tell you for sure, honey, I went so lickety-split the rest of the way home that to this day, I can't recollect doing it.

Ginny was in terrible danger. Chet Meredith was practically the leader of the wrong crowd and he was forever boasting about all the risks he took. If he had flourished in your day, honey, it would have been the hot rod but, as it was, he raced around on the beautiful chestnut mare of his without a grain of caution or sense.

But worse than physical danger was the battle for Ginny's soul. She was giving consent to Satan himself. How she could do it was beyond me. But Satan knows every sly, deceitful trick there is.

There is no defeat except from within, no really unsurmountable barrier save our own inherent weakness of purpose.

Listen child, *never* underestimate the power of the enemy!

I was practically beside myself, having that dreadful secret locked up inside me. Prayer didn't seem to be helping much 'cause I just kept saying over and over, "Oh Lord, help Ginny. Lord save her. Lord help her. Lord save her." It never once entered my head to tell my mother or Mrs. Souers. Ginny and I went overboard on loyalty and I would never betray her.

All day I sweated it out and it seemed as if someone were grabbing me by the throat. I remember at supper time chewing and chewing on some cornbread trying to get it juicy enough to swallow. Even the okra wouldn't go down. While I sat there working my jaws and trying to look nonchalant, the thought came to me that to betray Ginny's soul would be far worse than to betray her secret. Brother John was the answer! Sure! Why hadn't I thought of him before? The piece of cornbread went down in a gulp.

Brother John was at the church house early as I knew he would be. He always went there an hour or two ahead of time to pray and study about his sermon, I reckon.

"And Brother John, Ginny's not really like that at all," I told him, "I know! It's just Satan making her do it to keep her from being saved. She's *got* to come to know the Lord!"

Brother John sat quietly with his hand on his chin all the time I was spilling out my anxious tale. The shadows in his eyes deepened and he looked kind of pale.

and the "World Crises Prophetic Scriptures" by WILBUR M. SMITH

Vital facts you should know in these last days

12 chapters, including 37 pages on Russia alone.

One of 20 MOODY CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Write for full details.

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
820 N. LaSalle Street
Chicago 10 Ill.

Need more information? *See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.*

Booklets Printed

Speeches, Sermons, Radio Addresses. Printed in attractive style for circulation and preservation. Our low overhead means inviting prices. Send in your manuscripts and get our quotation for your booklets today.

E. V. Publishing House
Dept. CB Nappanee, Ind.

Books of Remembrance

Record the life history of your church along with the names of those whose gifts have benefited your church.

Beautiful, hand-tooled leather books with hand-engrossed pages are exhibited in carved repositories.

Also, exquisite stained glass windows and church furnishings. Send for our catalog. 107

WHITTEMORE ASSOCIATES, INC.
16 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Gospel Films

New Series by Dr. Walter L. Wilson
Christ and The Mineral Kingdom
Christ and The Vegetable Kingdom
Each 20 min.—black and white

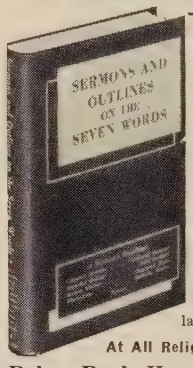
☐ purchase
☐ rental
☐ send catalog
☐ information on Miracle Projector

Clip, write name, address in margin

Dept. 11

C. O. BAPTISTA FILMS
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE, WHEATON, ILLINOIS

MINISTER'S HANDBOOK SERIES

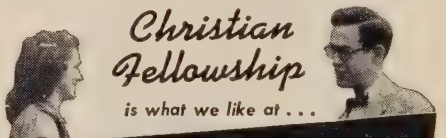


- Sermons and Outlines on the Seven Words.....$1.75
- Funeral Sermons and Outlines $1.75
- Sermons and Outlines on the Lord's Supper.....$1.75
- 1,001 Sermon Illustrations and Quotations.....$1.75
- Sermons and Outlines for Special Occasions.....$1.75

Sermons, outlines, illustrations, poetry, hymns, texts, and themes. Authors include Maclaren, Meyer, Barnes, Spurgeon.

At All Religious Bookstores, or
Baker Book House, Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

Christian Fellowship is what we like at . . .



Greenville College
GREENVILLE, ILLINOIS
4-year Liberal Arts Course. Music, Teaching, Business, Home Economics, etc. Write.
Full Regional Accreditation
SUMMER SCHOOL June 2 thru August 13

QUICKLY FOLD OR UNFOLD FOR CHANGING ROOM USES

Mitchell FOLD-O-LEG tables

TOPS OF MASONITE PRESDWOOD • FIR & BIRCH PLYWOOD • LINOLEUM • PLASTICS

MAXIMUM SEATING
MINIMUM STORAGE

STRONG, RIGID TUBULAR STEEL LEGS

Send for folder with complete specifications.
MITCHELL MANUFACTURING CO.
2748 S. 34th St., Milwaukee 46, Wis., Dept. H

PRACTICAL EDUCATION IN CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Specialized vocational training and degrees in many fields. Study in the Christian atmosphere of the enchanting Ozark Mountains.

JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY

Engineering • Agriculture • Aviation • Home Economics • Radio • Auto Mechanics • Bible • Liberal Arts • Welding • Music

BROWN MILITARY ACADEMY

of the Ozarks, Siloam Springs, Ark. All-year school for boys and girls. Grades 1 through 12.

APPROVED FOR WORLD WAR II AND KOREAN VETERANS

John E. Brown, Sr., Founder — John E. Brown, Jr., Pres.

JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY Siloam Springs, Arkansas

The Central American Bible Institute

TRAINING YOUNG PEOPLE TO REACH

10,000,000 Souls of Central America

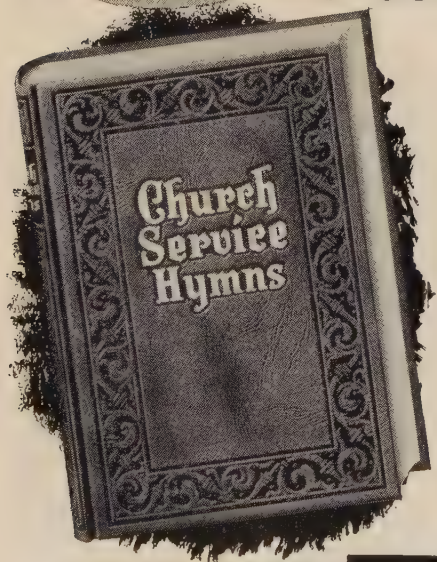
Claims Your Interest and Help

For full information on this and other missionary activities in the six Central American Republics write for FREE LITERATURE

◀ 1952 Graduation Class

Central American Mission 3611 Congress Avenue Dallas 19, Texas

sure ...you'll find the 5 best-loved hymns



**According to an independent nationwide poll by Christian Herald Magazine.*

In fact, you'll find every one of the 25 most popular hymns across the country in Church Service Hymns. Lift up the hearts of your congregation with ALL the hymns they love to sing—as proved by this poll. You'll find them all in this single economical hymnal.

One pastor writes, "It is the most complete hymn book I have seen." The president of a Christian University said, "It combines the best gospel songs and grand old hymns ... in one volume, all that a church needs."

Moderately priced. Only $1.45 postpaid. $120.00 per hundred not postpaid.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.

171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

West Branch:
1151 East Hyde Park Blvd.
Inglewood, Cal.

WRITE FOR FREE EXAMINATION COPY

Name_____ Title_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

Name of Church_____

Song books now used_____

We will need new books about_____

Finally he said through dry lips, "It's bad business for her to go out with the boy this way, Lou Ann, but if we try to interfere she'll turn against us and the Gospel more than ever. It needs more wisdom than we have. It's the Lord's problem. Only He is able." He added softly, "If ye ask *anything* in my name, I will do it. Let's pray, Lou Ann."

Then, with a little groan, he slipped to his knees. I knelt too and started to pray and ended up crying. Brother John took over and began to plead for Ginny's soul. Honey, it was the first time I ever heard such praying. I'll never forget it—the way Brother John entreated the Lord as though all the agony of Calvary was just on Ginny's count. He grabbed hold of the horns of the altar and never turned loose till he knew God was going to answer.

I knew it too. I didn't know how, but

My greatest temptation is the temptation to be ordinary. Just an ordinary Christian with an ordinary faith, an ordinary power, loving others in an ordinary fashion. By corollary, my heart's deepest desire and earnest prayer is to be extraordinary—to vacate the ruts of mediocrity and have extraordinary faith, extraordinary power, and love others with an extraordinary love.

—A. L. Gillespie, missionary to Japan.

He was taking over. That was enough.

Brother John never finished preaching his sermon that night. Sometime during the service there was a commotion at the back door. We heard a call for the doctor. Brother John hesitated and we all turned around at the same time, as though our heads were on strings.

"There's been an accident, Preacher, and we need Doc Reed right away. Young Chet Meredith's horse came in injured and without a rider. Chet's been found under the bridge by Taylor's farm. They're trying to get him up to the farmhouse now and he looks bad." The fellow paused and then added, "We could use you too, Preacher, I reckon."

Ginny! What about Ginny! I turned in desperation towards Brother John and his anxious glance met mine. He left the pulpit and in a few quick strides reached the door where he spoke briefly to Doc Reed and the man who had brought the news.

"Close the service, Brother Huttenlocher," he called. "And, brethren—pray!" Then they were gone.

The prayer session didn't last long. It looked like folks were too curious to get out and learn more about the accident for themselves and they figured the Almighty knew about it anyhow.

I expected to be sent home, but everybody was heading towards the village. My parents said they'd stroll along, too, just in case there was any more news. So I was allowed to go. I was grateful

for that 'cause not knowing would be awful. What *had* happened to Ginny? Was the Lord going to expose her to the wagging tongues of the village? Was she somewhere under the bridge, too? The rescuers wouldn't be looking for a second victim. Was she lying there in the darkness, dying? I shuddered and tried to remember that the Lord was going to answer prayer.

News of the accident was spreading fast and a lot of folks were gathering in the village square across from Doc Reed's office. Most of the faces were a blur to me, but I remember the shock of recognizing Mrs. Souers. My heart went out to Ginny's mother as I wondered what heartache was in store for her.

Watch for April's Christian School Directory

Every young man and woman looking to the future should realize the importance of getting the finest education possible. That's why he will want to make a choice now as to the Christian school he will attend this fall.

The April issue of *Christian Life* will carry a comprehensive directory of Christian schools, colleges, seminaries and academies to help prospective students find the school to suit their needs. Many are fully accredited and all offer the finest kind of education—*Christian education.*

The big April school-directory issue will be filled with additional features helpful and vital to students and parents alike.

And then I saw *her*! Yes sir, as I live and wake every morning, there stood *Ginny Souers!* She was pale—as white as her muslin blouse and her eyes were wild. But she was alive and unhurt and standing there in the crowd!

As in a daze, I slipped away from my folks and touched Ginny's arm. She started something awful and then when she saw it was me, she clung to me like she was drowning.

"Ginny," I whispered real low, "were you with Chet tonight?"

Ginny gave a sharp catch of her breath. "How do you know—about us?" she hissed wildly.

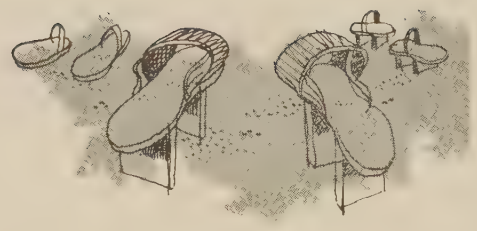
"I saw you coming home last night after church was over, Ginny. Just Brother John and I know. We prayed for you tonight."

Something of relief showed in Ginny's lovely brown eyes and she began to sob softly. "I didn't go tonight, Lou Ann. Something kept me from it. But if I had—oh, Lou Ann, if I don't talk to someone I'll go crazy!"

There was a stir among the crowd just then as Doctor Reed's carriage drew up to his office and they carried Chet in-

(*Continued on page* 109)

REPORT ON MISSIONS



Our Next Step . . . in Reaching Japan for Christ

by David H. Johnson
General Director
The Evangelical Alliance Mission

It seemed visionary in 1946 to expect 25 young people to respond to the call to go as missionaries to Japan—a land so recently an enemy. The recommendation, which came from a group of men with burdened hearts, was for 25 missionaries to establish preaching stations, to found a Bible institute, to conduct a radio ministry, to publish Christian literature, and to undertake widespread evangelism.

It seemed visionary, but it was faith, and God honored it. Now, in 1953, seven years later, THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE MISSION has in Japan 160 missionaries, devoted, eager, and well prepared. These young people, new in the land, even while studying the difficult language, have pioneered in evangelistic preaching to the multitudes, have built preaching halls and chapels, have engaged in children's and student work, have established a Bible institute, are currently publishing tracts by the millions, pamphlets and books by the hundreds of thousands (the 1953 goal is ten million tracts), and are reaching the Japanese with the gospel over the radio in regular broadcasts.

This ministry on such a broad front is in obedience to Christ's command to spread the message of salvation to lost and needy souls. Japan must be evangelized! Her multitudes of never-dying souls need to have their eyes opened, to be turned from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God. What is more, Japanese Christians must be grounded and established and must become a force for the evangelization of their own people.

But even though the vision has up to now so abundantly become reality, one hindering factor to its full realization looms. Missionaries have entered the harvest field and have progressed rapidly in language study. They see the challenge all about them, but their entry into the needy towns and villages, the out-lying districts and prefectures, is delayed because of a lack of mission stations. The requirements for such centers are modest. A simple Japanese house with slight modifications will serve as living quarters and the base for evangelizing a whole district. Thirty missionaries—with language study largely completed—could go out into the remote villages at once if necessary housing were provided. More will be ready in a matter of months.

These young missionaries have left home with its opportunities for comfort and advancement in the business and professional world. Their churches and praying friends have sacrificed to make possible their going. How tragic indeed if, so close to the goal of preaching the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ in remote villages, they find that they are held back by this one need! To go "to every creature" and "to the uttermost part" will require continued vision and sacrifice on their part and the renewed participation of sacrificing friends here in the homeland.

The most timely financial assistance you can render now for the spiritual need of Japan is toward setting up stations. A modest base for village gospel work costs only $1500. Sunday schools or churches may wish to sponsor a station and keep in touch with the progress in that particular village. Smaller gifts, $5 to $500, will make you a participant in this advance. You will be advised of the name of the station you helped provide.

All gifts for this work should be designated for Japan Village Evangelism and should be directed to

THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE MISSION

2839 W. McLean Ave. Chicago 47 Ill.
(In Canada: to 471 Hochelaga St. W., Moose Jaw, Sask.)

Information gladly furnished on the ministry of TEAM in 13 other countries.

(This advertisement made possible by the gifts o severa interested Christian businessmen)

Missions That Merit Your Prayerful Support

THE INDIA MISSION
97 Summit Ave., Jersey City 4, New Jersey

A Soul-Winning Bible-Teaching Faith Mission
Proving God's Faithfulness
In Hyderabad State and Central Provinces
Bible School training native evangelists
A fruitful field for the Lord's provision.

Write for fuller information

26th Year Forward in India 1927-1953

GRACE MISSIONS INDIA

"BY MY SPIRIT SAITH THE LORD"
600,000 Villages in India Without Christ
"TODAY HEAR HIS VOICE"

Rev. and Mrs. Harvey J. Butler, and Party
P. O. Box 122 **Dunmore, Pa.**

MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE

"Holding forth the Word of Life in the Rocky Mountain Region."

Write for free Bible study course, "From Egypt to Canaan," or "The Revelation." (Endorsed by the late Dr. H. A. Ironside.) A diploma will be awarded at the completion of the entire course.

Address: MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE
Box 1616 Billings, Montana

Evangelical Union of South America

A Mission founded and operating on faith principles in Bolivia—Northeastern Brazil—Colombia.

SEND FOR FREE LITERATURE

78 W. Hudson Ave., Englewood, N. J.
135 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada

CHILDREN'S BIBLE MISSION
Box 1137 **Lakeland, Florida**

CHILDREN NEED GOD'S WORD

Millions of school children never attend Sunday school. Would you like to help us reach them for Christ? Write for "Nineteen Million."

3,000,000 AMERICAN INDIANS NEED OUR HELP

Multitudes still worship by medicine dance, by evil spirits, by the sun, and a female deity. **FREE**—Metal Indian-head bank for those who care to share in our ministry to these neglected souls.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL & INTERNATIONAL IN SCOPE

CLOTHING NEEDED—WRITE:
American Indian Mission, Inc.
Hill City, South Dakota

The Rescue Society, Inc.
5 Doyers Street **New York 13, N. Y.**
51 Steps from The Bowery

Gospel service every night since 1893
"The Old Shack on the Street of Forgotten Men"—Tom Noonan
Shelter, food, clothing, medical care and jobs for the needy. - - Never closed!

HOWARD WADE KIMSEY, Supt.

THE WOMAN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY
of the Advent Christian Denomination
5 Whiting Street, Boston 19, Mass.

Field—INDIA—Work includes
Boarding Schools for Boys and Girls
Industrial School for Boys
Dispensaries—Famine Relief
Tract Publication and Distribution
Sunday Schools—Churches—Young Peoples' Societies—Village Evangelism

---

YOURS FREE

The manifesto adopted by the International Congress on Prophecy

- One of the most significant documents ever adopted by an interdenominational group of Protestant leaders — 10 points summarizing world crisis and the responsibility of evangelical Christianity.
- Every church, pastor, and church member should have a copy of this manifesto.
- Get your free copy by writing to:

DEPT. L

Dr. Hyman J. Appelman, President
Rev. A. B. Machlin, Field Secretary

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JEWISH EVANGELISM, Inc.
Winona Lake, Indiana

Ceylon and India General Mission

This Signal Anniversary Celebrates Our

60 YEARS OF SERVICE IN INDIA

Join us in this needed Faith Work—Write for FREE literature

542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5 Ill., 169 Yonge St., Room 205, Toronto, Canada

---

will you help us lead THE LOST CHILDREN OF THE NEAR EAST to their Savior?

Hopeless, hunger-ravaged, soul-starved little children beg piteously for admittance to our evangelical Christian home at Beirut and Ramallah. May they have your prayer interest?

Won't you write us for details of the documentary sound-color film GOD'S OTHER CHILDREN? and for a free copy of the Onesiphorus Harvester?

HOME OF ONESIPHORUS*
** "the burden bearer"*
Dept. 34, 3939 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago 18, Ill.

IN JAIL AND BROKE

Joe, a Cree Indian, gets drunk on pay day and is thrown in jail. His wife and five children haven't had food for two days. Missionaries from NORTHLAND come to help and find a thrilling opportunity to bring them the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Read the full story of heathen darkness in the Arctic circle. Write TODAY for your FREE copy.

NORTHLAND Indian Mission

Box 217 **Peace River, Alta., Canada**

EVANGELIZING THE JEW

Personal soul winning calls
House to house—Shop to shop
New Testament and tract distribution
Bible Classes—Clubs—Fellowships

Hebrew Christian Mission
(Inc. 1920)

Rev. Vernel D. Shannon, Supt.
Box 7, Linwood Sta.
Detroit 6, Mich.

The Messianic Trumpet—Free Upon Request

The CIM-OMF is preaching Christ in

MALAYA

SEGREGATED for their own protection against guerrillas, two million Chinese in Malaya are now accessible to the gospel. Of 45 CIM missionaries now in Malaya, 30 are at work in 12 of these "New Villages," living in close touch with the people in true pioneer spirit. Here, as in all CIM fields, we work along indigenous lines, and one church has already been formed. Ask for folders: "Malaya" and "New Outreach," and read the full story in current issues of

THE MILLIONS

16-page monthly paper devoted to the Mission's work in Japan, Formosa, Philippines, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Thailand, and Malaya. $1.00 a year. Subscribe now, or write for sample copy to

The Secretary, Dept. C

CHINA INLAND MISSION
Overseas Missionary Fellowship
237 West School Lane **Philadelphia 44, Pa.**

WHAT IS THE Message to Israel?

IT IS THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST GOING OUT TO JEWS:

BY RADIO . . . on 50 U. S. radio stations, and on Stations DZAS (Manila), beamed to Israel, and HCJB (Quito), reaching Jews around the world.

BY MAGAZINE . . . a quarterly publication which presents the claims of Christ to Jews.

BY REQUEST . . . Thousands of Prophecy Edition New Testaments are sent free of charge to inquiring Jews.

Write for free copy of magazine MESSAGE TO ISRAEL. We covet your prayerful support.

COULSON SHEPHERD, Director • MESSAGE TO ISRAEL, INC.
(Founded 1937) BOX 682 GENERAL P.O., NEW YORK 1, N. Y.

FOURTEENTH SUMMER

(*Continued from page 107*)

side. He did not move and we could see the bloody bandages on his head.

The next minute Ginny fainted dead away and fell with an ungainly plop at my feet.

I was bewildered and looked about for help, but someone had already told Ginny's parents and they came rushing over to where she lay.

"What is it? What happened to her, Lou Ann?" Mrs. Souers demanded fearfully.

"She fainted, Mrs. Souers, when they brought in Chet Meredith."

"Poor child, it was too much for her," cried the mother as she knelt beside Ginny, "and she hasn't been well lately."

From the circle of curious faces about us, Brother John appeared. Was I glad to see him! There were questions sticking out all over him, but he busied himself with the need at hand.

He turned to Ginny's father. "Are you her father, sir? If you'll get her into the carriage, I'll drive you all home. Doctor Reed says the boy won't be conscious for some hours so I'm not needed here now. I'll tell the doctor we are going to borrow his carriage."

He started toward the office and then turned back as though he had just remembered something. He looked at me.

"If your parents won't mind, Miss Lou Ann, suppose you ride along, too. I think we can all manage and I feel sure Mrs. Souers would appreciate your help."

On the way home, Ginny revived and tried to talk, but her mother shushed her up until she was home on the big sofa and had had a drink of black coffee. Then she sat up and looked sheepishly about her.

"I've got to talk now, mother, and . . . ," as her glance included her parents and Brother John and me, she added, "you all are just the ones I've got to tell."

Coming Conventions

In this feature, CHRISTIAN LIFE brings readers a listing of major conferences and conventions of national and international scope. Requests for information should be sent directly to the organizations at the addresses listed below.

Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada: Fifth National Sunday School Convention, Central Tabernacle, Hamilton, Ontario, March 3-8. Write: Rev. James Montgomery, Natl. Sunday school director, 50 Euston Ave., Toronto 6, Ontario.

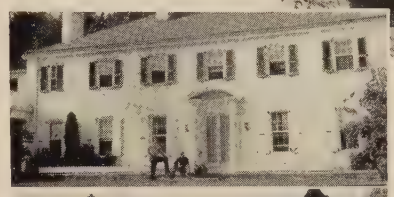
Scripture Press: Lorain, Ohio—March 11, 12; Spring Workshop, Chicago, Ill.—March 16; Claytonville, Ill.—March 23; Peoria, Ill.—March 24; Manlius, Ill.—March 25; Mt. Carroll, Ill.—March 26; Rockford, Ill.—March 27.
Prince Albert, Sask.—March 2-4; North Battleford, Sask.—March 5-7; Red Deer, Alta.—March 9-11; Grande Prairie, Alta.—March 12-14; Swift Current, Sask.—March 16-18; Moose Jaw, Sask.—March 19-21.

Announcing Eastern Baptist College

After Chapel students leave Walton Hall for various activities on the 53-acre campus.

Men's Dorm is the center of student fun, frolic, fellowship and study.

Fellowship on the lawn of the Women's Dorm which faces one of the beautiful lakes and the waterwheel.



Builds New Dormitory to House 96 More Students!

Already our present dormitory space is overcrowded. But there will be room for you this coming fall, since a new dormitory is being constructed. Added facilities are also being made for additional women students.

Majors are being offered in English, History, Philosophy, Education, Christianity, Natural Sciences, Pre-Library Science and Pre-Theology which lead to an A. B. degree in 4 years.

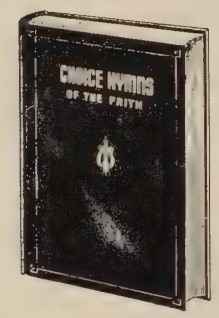
Beautiful St. Davids Campus provides excellent classroom facilities, attractive dormitory rooms and beautifully-landscaped grounds. The emphasis is on high scholastic ideals which are unashamedly Christian. Write for details.

FREE! 16 pg. Picture Folder

EASTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Public Relations Office, Dept. CL-3
City Line and Lancaster, Phila 31, Pa.

Richer Music - Greater Growth

Many churches are advancing the work of the Lord with the aid of these books emphasizing Scriptural hymns and songs.



Choice Hymns of the Faith

Compiled by 12 leading authorities aided by many musicians, singers and leaders. Result: a well balanced collection adequately emphasizing the Gospel message, the second coming of Christ and containing a rich collection of singable children's songs, hymns for worship and prayer and special occasion numbers. 480 pages, single copy $1.60 prepaid, quantity price, per copy, not prepaid, only $1.20.

Choice Gospel Songs

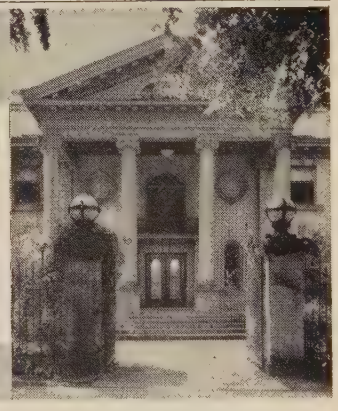
An abridged edition of "Choice Hymns of the Faith" for evangelistic meetings. 192 pages, single copy 60c prepaid, quantity price per copy, not prepaid, 40c. Write for returnable copies gladly sent on request. Give church connection.

Gospel Perpetuating Fund Publishers
Dept. CL, Fort Dodge, Ia.

Your open door to

Training for Christian Service

In the pastorate
In the regions beyond
In evangelism
In religious education



Write today for information

"Teaching twentieth century youth God's age-abiding truth"

CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
1500 E. Tenth Ave., Denver 18, Colorado
Carey S. Thomas, President • Vernon C. Grounds, Dean

ON THE ROCK IN THE ROCKIES

A Life of Christian Service Can be Yours

You may EARN while you LEARN

at ROCKMONT COLLEGE in

Denver, Colorado

Interdenominational, Evangelical, Practical

An Accredited Bible College Offering the B.A. Degree in Applied Religion

Write: W. R. Skillen, President, Denver, Colorado

OVER 1,000 MISSIONARIES

In December, 1952, the one-thousandth missionary under the S.I.M. left for Africa.

When a party of three sailed for Nigeria, they were: Mr. Paul Wilson, missionary number 999; Mrs. Paul Wilson (Frances, daughter of veteran missionary Rev. R. B. Oliver, now Canadian Secretary for the S.I.M.) became number 1,000; and Dr. Jeanette Troup became missionary number 1,001.

During the 60 years of missionary effort in the Sudan, (in Nigeria, French West Africa, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Liberia, and Aden), we have seen 1,307 missionaries go out. Of that number, the average loss of workers due to death, failing health and other reasons, has been less than one-half of one percent, for each year.

This is startling as one realizes that the S.I.M. is laboring in some of the most difficult and primitive fields of Africa.

In 1953, OUR DIAMOND JUBILEE YEAR, we dedicate ourselves completely to a more urgent pressing of the battle into our yet untouched areas. We long

THAT ALL MIGHT HEAR WHILE THE SUDAN IS STILL OPEN

Will you

PRAY **GIVE** **GO**

SUDAN INTERIOR MISSION

405 Huron St., Toronto 5, Ontario. **164 West 74th St., New York 23, N. Y.**

WHICH OF THESE 3 NEEDS THE GOSPEL MOST?

THE GRIEF-STRICKEN KOREAN mother who has just heard of her soldier-husband's death . . .

THE DESPERATE SOLDIER in a Korean hospital who wonders how a man with no legs can support a family . . .

THE OLD KOREAN WOMAN who sits in the bombed ruins of her home and stares at the shattered image of her family god . . .

We cannot say which one needs the Gospel most. We only know that in Korea there are thousands of others like these three — thousands who must hear of a Saviour who loved them and died for them — of a Heavenly Father who cares for them

YOUR PRAYERFUL SUPPORT of the Pocket Testament League Korean campaign will take the Gospel in printed and spoken word to these people. Will you help?

PTL **THE POCKET TESTAMENT LEAGUE, Inc.** 156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.
ALFRED A. KUNZ, Executive Director

It took a heap of courage and I'll always admire Ginny for it, for she sat there and confessed the whole pitiful tale while her parents listened in shocked silence. She was crying hard at the end of it and we all cried along with her.

"Maybe you don't understand, mother," Ginny sobbed, "but I know the Lord kept me home tonight. We never did anything but ride and talk, but I was beginning to feel bad about it—and tonight—I was afraid to go."

Mrs. Souers lowered her eyes. "Perhaps the guilt is not all yours, Ginny dear," she said real low. "Your father and I have never given you any encouragement in things of the—the Lord." Her voice sort of stuck on the unfamiliar word.

Ginny turned to Brother John and whispered humbly, "I—I want Him now, Brother John—if He'll have me."

Brother John quickly went to her side and opened his Testament to John 6: 37. He put the book into her hands and indicated the verse with his finger. "Read what He says to you, Ginny."

Christian Life Readers

will find many opportunities for service listed in the Placement columns on page 86. Right here you may find a task to perform which will make *your* life count for God.

Haltingly, 'cause it was hard for her to see through the blur of tears, she read the precious words, "All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out."

Then he led her tenderly from verse to verse until the peace of Christ was in her face and they knelt and thanked the Almighty for His wonderful, wonderful gift.

My story is almost done, honey, but I must mention the great time we had the next day. It was the Lord' day, the last day of our meetings and the weather was real pretty and even a little cool. It was a day of victories. Ginny publicly confessed her Lord. Her mother and father were in church for the first time in history, I reckon; and Doctor Reed told us that Chet Meredith would pull through.

After the morning service, we had dinner on the grounds. If you've ever been to an old-fashioned, country, "dinner-on-the-grounds" you know how the tables groan. If you haven't—you can't picture it.

Ginny and I sat side by side and stuffed ourselves like pigs and then wailed because we hadn't an inch of room left and there were still some goodies we hadn't sampled.

About the time most of us were beginning to slacken our pace, someone no-

ticed Brother John still going strong and asking for "more black-eyed peas and cornbread."

Old Deacon Huttenlocher shouted from across the table, "Sakes alive, Brother John! Here you are hemmed in with stuff like baked hams and fried chicken and cherry cobbler and you keep messing along with black-eyed peas and cornbread!"

Brother John put down his fork for a moment and said in a solemn tone. "Good friends, as you know, I'm from the North and this is my first visit to your fair community. I believe the Lord led me here for two reasons. First and foremost, of course, to glorify His name by bringing a number of precious souls into the Kingdom." He paused and many nodded their heads gratefully. "Secondly," and here the twinkles burst out all over him, "was to let me discover black-eyed peas and cornbread. Pass me some more please!"

There was a loud war whoop from Deacon Huttenlocher and bundles of laughter rolled around the table.

Brother John enjoyed black-eyed peas and cornbread all the rest of his days. I know because many were the times I cooked them for him. You see, honey, a few years after that we were married in that little church house in Colley Springs and the Lord gave us 43 precious years together as man and wife. John is with his Savior now. Yet I never feel that he has left me. Love is like that.

END

SIRS, what must I do to be saved? And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved (Acts 16: 30, 31) . . . He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him (John 3: 36) . . . But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name (John 1: 12) . . . Verily, verily I say unto you, He that heareth my words, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life (John 5: 24) . . . For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast (Ephesians 2: 8, 9) . . . Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved (Acts 4: 12)."

These verses from the Bible explain how to be saved. But should you wish additional information, the editors of *Christian Life* will be glad to help you. Address your letter to How To Be Saved, *Christian Life Magazine,* 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. It will be given individual attention and treated in confidence.—*The Editors.*

The **NAPKIN** *beautiful*

- FOUR EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS
- EACH NAPKIN WITH A SELECTED SCRIPTURE VERSE ENHANCED BY A BEAUTIFUL FOUR COLOR FLORAL DESIGN.

Our original creation of finest linen-like paper napkins to enhance the table. Good testimony for your guests. Excellent as gifts for hostesses or for most any occasion.

50 NAPKINS (cellophane wrapped) ..... $ .50
125 NAPKINS (band wrapped) 1.00
One design per package—indicate choice

At all leading religious book stores
CICERO BIBLE PRESS
CICERO 50, ILLINOIS

When You're Laid Up—
Let **MINISTERS LIFE** *provide you with an income, too!*

RATES LOWERED
on "Advance" Policy
for professional religious workers

The "Advance" Accident-Sickness Policy provides inexpensive peace of mind. In the relatively short time that this policy has been in force, experience has been so good that rates have been substantially reduced—this, in the face of rising costs everywhere! For example, if you are under 25, the quarterly rate is now only $3.00 for accident or illness coverage. Rates for other ages proportionately low. Simply fill out this coupon to get the complete schedule of benefits. Learn how you can be paid $2,500 for accidental death . . . $1,250 for loss of a hand or foot . . . generous doctor's bill allowance for non-disabling injuries . . . and many other benefits.

SOLD ONLY BY MAIL

Ministers Life, Health, Accident, Hospital and Life Insurance policies are available to ministers, seminary students, full-time religious education directors, deaconesses, YMCA-YWCA secretaries and instructors in church-related schools . . . with hospital and surgical benefits for their families.

Inquire Now... Before Illness or Accident Strikes

SINCE 1900

THE MINISTERS LIFE & CASUALTY UNION

113 West Franklin Avenue • Minneapolis 4, Minn.
In Canada: 30 Bloor St. W., Toronto 5, Canada
Without obligation, please send "Advance" Policy data.

Name_____
Address_____
_____
Birth Date_____ Occupation _____

Attention!

MEN AND WOMEN

Act as General Agency for distribution of the world's leading religious works! Nationwide demand for best-selling "Hurlbut's Story of The Bible." Fine Arts Edition, and Illuminated Bibles and Testaments. Establish your own business while rendering this VITAL Christian Service. WRITE for full details and FREE Catalog!

UNIVERSAL HOUSE, 1024-W Arch St., Philadelphia 7, Pa.

SCOFIELD BIBLES

Pocket size Scofields are now available. We have a complete line of Scofield Reference Bibles. You may choose from over 35 different styles of this famous Bible. Our service is prompt and as near as your nearest mail box. Drop us a postcard today for full ordering information.

FOWLERS CHRISTIAN BOOK STORE
113 Main St., Hamburg, New York
"Shop by mail and save"

NOW, LILLENAS PUBLISHES
Instrumental Solos and Duets

Write for circulars describing

ACCORDION HYMNSCRIPTIONS.....$1.25
SACRED INSTRUMENTALS.....$1.00
SACRED TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR PIANO.....$1.00 & $1.25
SACRED TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR ORGAN $1.00

LILLENAS • KANSAS CITY, MO. Dept. D-9

MISSIONARY HEALTH INSTITUTE

TRAINING that brings **AMAZING RESULTS**

One year devoted to sound practical medical training, especially adapted to pioneer efforts, brings amazing results—breaks down prejudice—Enables missionary to get into immediate action. 500 graduates—in 40 different countries.

DETAINED AT HOME? Exceptional opportunities to minister in His name at **BETHESDA HOSPITAL.**

325 Sheppard Avenue West, Lansing, Ontario, Canada.

ATTENTION

MINISTERS, MISSIONARIES AND CHRISTIAN WORKERS

■ When in the metropolitan area on business or for pleasure, you will find it convenient and economical to stop at

SHELTON COLLEGE
DR. J. OLIVER BUSWELL, JR., President
340 W. 55th St. New York 19, N. Y.

PAS-CAL VITAMINS & MINERALS

Multi-Vitamins (9 Vit., 6 Min.).....100-$2.50
B-Complex with Liver, Iron, Yeast.....100- 2.15
Vitamin B12 and Folic Acid.....100- 2.25
Vitamin E—30 Int. Units.....100- 2.75
Multi-Mineral (10 Min.).....100- 1.20
Bone Calcium with Vit. D.....100- 1.10
Dietary Supplement—32 Elements—270 Tablets.....$6.85
(Unit of 3 bottles—1 of Multi-Vit., 2 Multi-Min.)

Agents Wanted—Experience Preferable

PAS-CAL CO. Box 203-C, Altadena, Calif.

MONEY FOR YOUR TREASURY

Over 1,500,000 Sunflower Dish Cloths were sold in 1950 by members of Sunday schools, Ladies' Aids, Young People's Groups, etc. They enable you to earn money for your treasury, and make friends for your organization.

Details for Officials

SANGAMON MILLS
Established 1915 Cohoes, N. Y.

5,000 CHRISTIAN WORKERS WANTED

to sell Bibles, Testaments, good books, handsome Scripture mottoes, Scripture calendars, greeting cards. Good commission. Send for free catalog and price list.

George W. Noble, The Christian Co.
Dept. 5, S. Pontiac Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.

NEW TOWELS
LARGE SIZE ASSORTED COLORS 12 for $1.00
NEW! Not Seconds
MONEY BACK GUARANTEE
Order NOW—Supply Limited
TOWEL SHOP
DEPT. 285B BOX 881 ST. LOUIS 1, MO.

Spiritual Clinic

DR. V. RAYMOND EDMAN, *editor*

YOUR Spiritual Clinic editor each month is V. Raymond Edman, well-known Christian leader. From his background as Wheaton College president, former pastor, missionary teacher and author, he brings a wealth of practical experience in Christian living to CHRISTIAN LIFE readers.

It is with pleasure that we present Dr. Edman to you each month, with an invitation to submit problems arising in your Christian walk for his wise counsel. No names appear in these columns; letters are held in strictest confidence. Address questions to Spiritual Clinic, CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

■ **We have a son, 20, who seems to be very young emotionally where girls are concerned. From the time he has started to have girl friends, all professing evangelical Christians, he has always thought he was in love with them in a matter of a few days time. To me, it is a serious thing because basically his Christian life is at fault. Could you recommend Christian books that deal with such a problem?**

It is not uncommon for Christian young people to be immature in their attitude toward the opposite sex. Young people who are "boy crazy" or "girl crazy" need sympathetic counsel, much prayer and patience and instruction firmly, yet graciously given. For reading on that subject I recommend *The Sanctity of Sex* and *Heirs Together*, by Frank A. Lawes. Both are Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship publications.

■ **What do you believe the Scriptures teach regarding Christian women's use of cosmetics and facial jewelry?**

The Scriptures do not say that women should not wear any jewelry; rather, it declares that their adorning should be the inner graces of the heart, such as a meek and quiet spirit. Women are not to depend upon outward adornment for their true loveliness. Modesty, propriety, decorum and true gentility of spirit are required of women who profess godliness. These characteristics arise from within by the gracious work of God's Spirit and show themselves in the attitudes and conduct of the individual. Christian women should be very careful as to their appearance. Cosmetics can be used to extreme and be indeed a stumblingblock to others. On the other hand, we have all noted some whose shiny nose and unkempt hair makes her more of a scarecrow than a dove of peace. Adornment of any kind, if used, should be completely inconspicuous and in the very best taste.

■ **I have a girl, 18, in my Sunday school class who is an unmarried mother. Her parents are divorced and she is living with her mother in very poor surroundings. She seems sincerely sorry and has now come back to Sunday school, after I persuaded her to do so. Now she has met another boy. He knows of her past and seems to love her and the baby and wants to marry her. Should I, as her Sunday school teacher and one of her very few friends, encourage or discourage her to marry him?**

You have done entirely right in bringing this unfortunate lassie back to Sunday school and to the Word of the Lord. In the case of this girl, she has never been married and therefore is free to marry the man who loves her. The greatest difficulty for her that I can foresee is the possibility of jealousy on the part of her husband who knows her past, unless he is very loving and devoted.

A boy who was once turned out of Sunday school when he was in trouble with the police later became America's No. 1 gangster.

■ **Please explain the difference between the FCC, NCC and the WCC.**

I assume you refer to the Federal Council of Churches, the National Council of Christian Churches and the World Council of Churches. The Federal Council was dissolved several years ago and became the basis of the present National Council of Churches. It is a member of the World Council of Churches, which organization includes the councils of the various constituent nations. The NCC and WCC are dominated by the "liberal" or "modernist" element of Protestantism.

■ **I have been writing to a serviceman in Korea who believes in the saving blood of Christ, but who now believes that you have to go into a trance in order to talk to Christ. I am confused.**

The Gospel is to believe on the Lord Jesus Christ as one's personal Savior, *plus nothing*. Down the centuries there have been those who have taught: "Believe on the Lord Jesus plus the ten commandments; believe, plus fulfill the sacraments; believe, plus good works; believe, plus the ordinances of the church." Apparently your correspondent is of the opinion: believe, plus some ecstatic experience. That is not the Gospel.

■ **Please tell me how to reconcile Gal. 1: 6-9, "let him be accursed," with II Cor. 11: 4, "ye might well bear with him."**

In Galatians 1, the Apostle Paul by the Spirit declared specifically and in no uncertain terms that the teacher of false doctrine, who dilutes the Gospel or offers a substitute in its place, is under the curse of God. In II Cor. 11: 4, the language is ironical. The apostle is declaring his deep heart burden for the Christians who are liable to err. To galvanize them into opposition to false teaching he uses irony that is almost sarcasm. The Williams' translation shows the implication of the sentence, "for if anybody comes along and preaches another Jesus than the one I preach . . . you listen to it alright!"

PASTORS

MISSIONARIES

CHRISTIAN WORKERS

It won't cost you a Red Cent for this:

SMITH CORONA PORTABLE

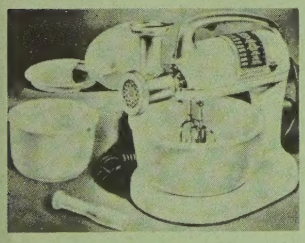
"SKYWRITER"

Retail Price—$68.50
Yours without any cost whatsoever!

All you have to do to own this handy, nationally advertised, popular, portable typewriter is secure 42 subscriptions to CHRISTIAN LIFE—*the magazine for today's alert Christian!* CHRISTIAN LIFE is already well known among your Christian friends, so all you have to do is remind them that they need this inspiring and informative magazine in their house each month.

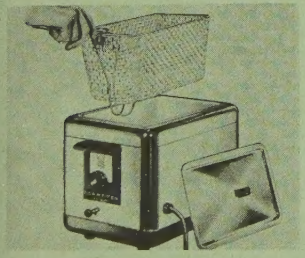
Just fill out the coupon below to obtain your supply of order forms and complete details about securing enough subscriptions to earn your Corona "Skywriter" or any of a number of other useful premiums.

Other Valuable Premiums For Which You Pay No Money



Dormeyer — one of the top names in electrical appliances.

DORMEYER MIXER, grinder, juicer — all in one. Retail price, $46.50. Yours for only 25 CHRISTIAN LIFE subscriptions.



DORMEYER DEEP FRYER — French-fries, chicken, doughnuts, potatoes, shrimp and many other items. Retail price, $29.95 — yours for only 16 CHRISTIAN LIFE subscriptions.

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE
434 South Wabash Avenue
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

I want to get started right away on your plan that enables me to earn a new Smith Corona portable "Skywriter." Please send a supply of order forms and a complete list of other nationally advertised items available on this plan.

Name .....

Street or R.F.D. .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

Christian Life

takes a great deal of pleasure in presenting advertisers each month who have products and services to help you perform a richer ministry.

These advertisers welcome your inquiry. Feel free to ask them for information, and remember—always mention CHRISTIAN LIFE when writing to an advertiser!

Banderilla

16MM COLOR, SOUND

A GOOD NEWS PRODUCTION

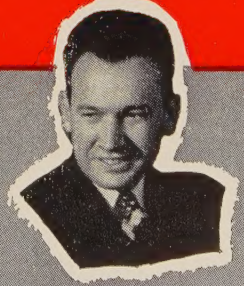
DRAMATIC STORY OF THE PROTESTANT IN SPAIN

AN ENLIGHTENING PORTRAYAL

FULLY DOCUMENTED

FORCEFULLY RE-ENACTED

REVEALING THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL IN SPANISH HEARTS



FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

PAUL FREED

c/o International Evangelism, Inc.
Greensboro, North Carolina
2334 So. 4th St., Seattle, Washington
Box 604 Edmonton, Alta., Canada

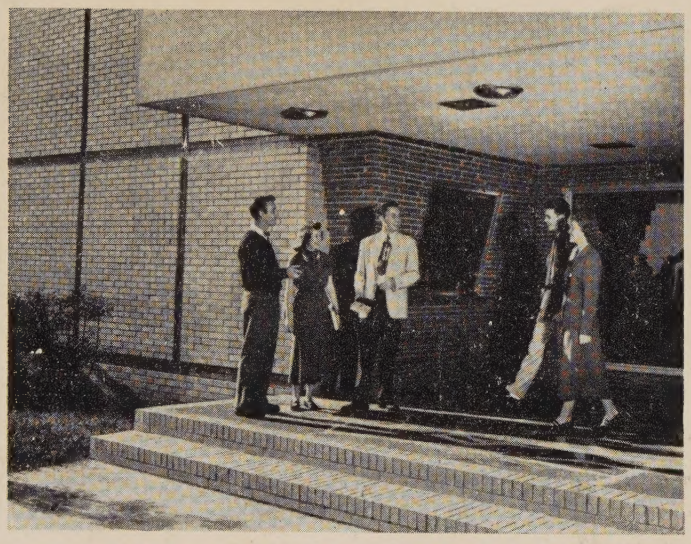
Midwest Film Office
3300 West 111th St.
Chicago 43, Ill.

Let the storms rage when the roots go deep!

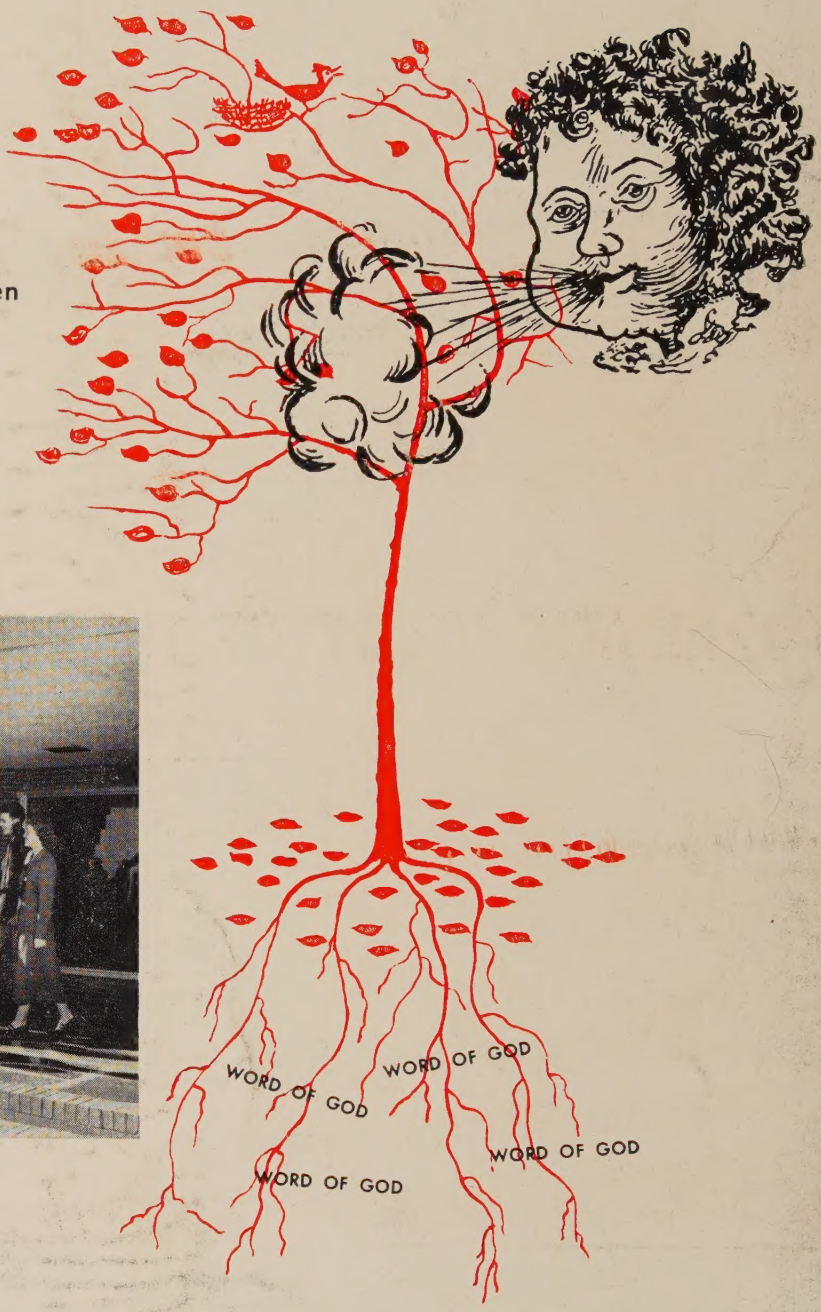
Training received in Bob Jones University is grounded so deep within the Word of God that students of this institution learn the secret of

spiritual power for daily living.

The training acquired in the "World's Most Unusual University" enables these young men and women to stand unmoved under criticism, persecution, and temptation. Such opposition serves only to strengthen them in their zeal for the Gospel and their defense of the Faith.



Museum Building, World's Most Unusual University



BOB JONES UNIVERSITY GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

MUSIC, SPEECH, AND ART
WITHOUT ADDITIONAL COST
ABOVE REGULAR ACADEMIC TUITION